Peru Data Dictionary Younger Cohorts

Data Files

A total of 13 data files are generated from the Peru Older Cohort dataset. The two main data files are PE_YC_HouseholdLevel.sav and PE_YC_ChildLevel.sav. The file title: PE_YC_HouseholdLevel.sav holds data at the household level (one record per household) and the file titled: PE_YC_ChildLevel.sav holds data at the child level (one record per child. The remaining data files hold data at a lower level. For example PE_YC_HouseholdMemberLevel.sav has one record for each member of the household – i.e. potentially several records per household. The following table lists the 13data files which are detailed in the rest of this document.

Data File Name	Description
PE_YC_ChildLevel.sav	All data at the Child level from the OC Child Questionnaire – one record per YL Index Child
PE_YC_HouseholdMemberLevel.sav	All data at the Household Member Level- one record per YL Index Child.
PE_YC_HouseholdLevel.sav	All data at the Household Level for the Younger Cohort YL Index Children
stblHHSec3Crops.sav	Data about the crops harvested by the household.
stblHHSec3Dailywage.sav	Data about the daily wage earned by the members of the household.
stblHHSec3Monthlywage.sav	Data about the monthly wage earned by the members of the household
stblHHSec3MonetaryIncomes.sav	Data about the types of activities undertaken by the household members for obtaining monetary income.
stblHHSec3PercMonetaryIncomes.sav	Data about the types of activities undertaken by the household members for obtaining monetary income.
stblHHSec3PercWageIncome.sav	Data about the types of activities undertaken by the household members for obtaining monetary income.
stblHHSec3NonMonEarnings.sav	Data about the household members` non-monetary earnings.
stblHHSec3DonatedFood.sav	Data about the food donated by the household

Data File Name	Description
stblHHSecChildWork.sav	Data about the paid work activity of the Younger Cohort of YL children.
stblSec1Activities.sav	Data about activities done by the child on the previous working day – one record per activity

HOUSEHOLD LEVEL DATA (HOUSEHOLD QUESTIONNAIRE)

This section describes the variables and their codes found in the file PE_YC_HouseholdLevel.sav, which come directly from the Young Lives questionnaire. There is only one record per child/household. The following codes are standard across most of the numeric variables in the dataset:

> 77=Not known (NK)– This is where the respondent says they do not know;
> 88=Not applicable(N/A)– This is where the question is not applicable because of a response given to an earlier question
> 99=Missing – The question was missed during fieldwork or was not clearly recorded
> 79=Refused to answer – The respondent did not want to answer the question.

For variables where these values are feasible for the question the missing value codes are negative. Also for year-codes, the missing value codes are composed of 4 digits instead of 2; i.e. 7777= NK, 8888=N/A, 9999= Missing. For year-code variables, the code 79= Refused to answer has not been generated.

Preliminary Interview

CHILDID   Child ID

DOPI   Date of interview – day

MOPI   Date of interview – month. Codes are:

> 01= January
>
> 02= February
>
> 03= March
>
> 04= April
>
> 05= May
>
> 06= June
>
> 07= July
>
> 08= August
>
> 09= September
>
> 10= October
>
> 11= November
>
> 12= December

YOPI   Year of preliminaty interview – year

Dtopi   Date of preliminary interview

IDINT   ID of respondent for preliminary interview

HHSIZE   How many people live in this household?

HEADID   Who is the household head?

RESPOND   Who is the best person to answer questions about the child?

Headlang   What is the preferred language of interview - head?

                   10= Other

                   31= Spanish

                   32= Quechua

                   33= Aymara

                   34= Native from Jungle

                   35= Spanish & Quechua

                   36= Spanish & Aymara

                   37= Nomatsiguenga

                   50= Mute or diffiulty speaking

Carelang   What is the preferred language of interview - caregiver?

                   10= Other

                   31= Spanish

                   32= Quechua

                   33= Aymara

                   34= Native from Jungle

                   35= Spanish & Quechua

                   36= Spanish & Aymara

                   37= Nomatsiguenga

                   50= Mute or diffiulty speaking

Chldlang   What is the preferred language of interview - child?

                   10= Other

                   31= Spanish

                   32= Quechua

                   33= Aymara

                   34= Native from Jungle

	35= Spanish & Quechua
	36= Spanish & Aymara
	37= Nomatsiguenga
	50= Mute or diffiulty speaking
CLUSTID	Sentinel site
LONGCOMM	How long (mins) does it take to get the that community from where NAME is living?
TRNSCOMM	What is the most common means of transport used to travel to that community from where NAME is living?
	1 = "Walk"
	2 = "Animal"
	3 = "Bicycle"
	4 = "Motorcycle"
	5 = "Mototaxi"
	6 = "Car"
	7 = "Micro, combi"
	8 = "Bus"
	9 = "Truck"
	10 = "Rail"
	11 = "Boat"
	12 = "Other"
PLACEID	Community Code
MVDTYPR3	Child locality
	0 = "child does not live in the locality, but they use basic services"
	1 = "child lives in the locality"
TYPESITE	Is this an urban or rural site?
	1 = "Urban"
	2 = "Rural"
REGION	Region of residence
	31 = "Coast"
	32 = "Mountain"
	33 = "Jungle"

Data Handlers

DINTDAY   Date of interview - day

DINTMTH   Date of interview – month

> 01= January
>
> 02= February
>
> 03= March
>
> 04= April
>
> 05= May
>
> 06= June
>
> 07= July
>
> 08= August
>
> 09= September
>
> 10= October
>
> 11= November
>
> 12= December

DINTYEAR   Date of interview – year

Dint   Date of interview

PDA   Was a PDA used for data entry? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

Section 1 – Parental Background

IDR31   ID of respondent for Section 1

DADALR3   Is this person still alive - father? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

MUMALR3   Is this person still alive - mother? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

BIODADR3   Is this the biological parent - father? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

BIOMUMR3   Is this the biological parent - mother? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

PRIDADR3   Is this the primary caregiver - father? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

PRIMUMR3   Is this the primary caregiver - mother? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

DADIDR3   Roster ID of this person – father. Code is: 90= Not a member of the household

MUMIDR3   Roster ID of this person – mother. Code is: 90= Not a member of the household

CAREIDR3   Roster ID of the person – caregiver. Code is: 90= Not a member of the household

SEEDADR3   How often does this person see NAME - father? Codes are:

> 01= Daily
>
> 02= Weekly

          03= Monthly

          04= Annually

          05= Irregularly

          06= Never

          07= Every two weeks

SEEMUMR3   How often does this person see NAME - mother? Codes are the same as used for SEEDADR3.

SEECRER3   How often does this person see NAME - caregiver? Codes are the same as used for SEEDADR3.

WHYNDLR3   If the father is alive and the child does not see him daily, why not? Codes are:

          01= Lives at home but work hours prevent seeing NAME

          02= Father spends time away because of work

          03= Father does not live with family buy maintains some contact

          04= Father in prison

          05= Father has emigrated

          06= Father has left family

          07= Father never around

PEDCDAR3   Does this person have a National Identity Document (DNI) - father? Codes are:

          00= Never applied for it

          01= Yes

          02= Yes, but it has been lost/stolen

          03= He/she (respondent) is younger than 18

PEDCMUR3   Does this person have a National Identity Document (DNI) - mother? Codes are the same as used for PEDCDAR3.

PEDCCAR3   Does this person have a National Identity Document (DNI) - caregiver? Codes are the same as used for PEDCDAR3.

IDR31B   ID of respondent for Section 1B. Code is: 90= Not a member of the household

LVHRINR3   Were you living in this community when we last interviewed you? Code is: 90= Not a member of the household

WHMVAWR3   Why did you move away from previous community? Codes are:

          01= Work

          02= Study

          03= Health

          04= Family disputes

            05= Seeking Independence

            06= Rent problems

            07= Divorce, separation

            08= Improve dwelling conditions

            09= Violence

            11= Inheritance

            12= Other (specify)

            13= Married/Cohabit

            14= Purchased own home/land

            15= To be close to family

            16= Squatted

            17= Death of a relative

            18= Pregnancy/birth of a child

            19= Don`t get used

            21= Natural disaster

            22= Better/ more land

            23= More security

            24= Look after a sick relative

            25= Adventure

            26= Higher wages

            27= Found a job

            28= Spouse`s family is here

PEYLIVR3   Why did you move to this particular community? Codes are the same as used for WHMVAWR3.

CHDMVER3   When you moved, did NAME accompany you? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

PEMVFRR3   Have you thought about moving away from this community? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

PEYMVER3   Why have you thought about moving away from this community? Codes are the same as used for WHMVAWR3.

NMELFTR3   Has NAME left this locality for more than 3 months since we last came to visit (or since moving here)? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

LNGLFTR3   How long did NAME leave the locality for since we last came (or since moving here) - Months? Missing value codes are negative.

RSNLFTR3   What is the most important reason NAME left this locality for more than 3 months? Codes are the same as used for WHMVAWR3.

LVMRONR3   Do you regularly live in more than one place? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

WHOS1BR3   If the respondent is not the biological mother did s/he give information about him/herself or the biological mother? Codes are:

> 01= The respondent gave information about the biological mother
>
> 02= The respondent gave information about herself

Section 2 – Household

IDR32   ID of respondent for Section 2

ATSCR309   Did NAME attend any school, pre-school or similar for more than 6 months in 2009? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

ATSCR308   Did NAME attend any school, pre-school or similar for more than 6 months in 2008? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

ATSCR307   Did NAME attend any school, pre-school or similar for more than 6 months in 2007? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

ATSCR306   Did NAME attend any school, pre-school or similar for more than 6 months in 2006? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

ATSCR305   Did NAME attend any school, pre-school or similar for more than 6 months in 2005? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

ATSCR304   Did NAME attend any school, pre-school or similar for more than 6 months in 2004? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

ATSCR303   Did NAME attend any school, pre-school or similar for more than 6 months in 2003? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

ATSCR302   Did NAME attend any school, pre-school or similar for more than 6 months in 2002? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

ATSCR301   Did NAME attend any school, pre-school or similar for more than 6 months in 2001? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

ATSCR300   Did NAME attend any school, pre-school or similar for more than 6 months in 2000? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

ATSCR399   Did NAME attend any school, pre-school or similar for more than 6 months in 1999? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

ATSCR398   Did NAME attend any school, pre-school or similar for more than 6 months in 1998? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

ATSCR397   Did NAME attend any school, pre-school or similar for more than 6 months in 1997? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

ATSCR396	Did NAME attend any school, pre-school or similar for more than 6 months in 1996? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
ATSCR395	Did NAME attend any school, pre-school or similar for more than 6 months in 1995? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
ATSCR394	Did NAME attend any school, pre-school or similar for more than 6 months in 1994? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
TYSCR309	Type of school attended in 2009. Codes are:

> 01= Wawa-Wasi
>
> 02= Cuna o Guardería Pública
>
> 03= Cuna o Guardería Privada
>
> 04= Centro Educativo Inicial (CEI) Público
>
> 05= Centro Educativo Inicial Privado
>
> 06= PRONOEI
>
> 07= Institucíon Educativa Parroquial (incluye Fe y Alegria)
>
> 08= Otros
>
> 09= Institucíon Educativa escuela o colegio Público
>
> 10= Institucíon Educativa escuela o colegio Privado

TYSCR308	Type of school attended in 2008. Codes are the same as used for TYSCR309.
TYSCR307	Type of school attended in 2007. Codes are the same as used for TYSCR309.
TYSCR306	Type of school attended in 2006. Codes are the same as used for TYSCR309.
TYSCR305	Type of school attended in 2005. Codes are the same as used for TYSCR309.
TYSCR304	Type of school attended in 2004. Codes are the same as used for TYSCR309.
TYSCR303	Type of school attended in 2003. Codes are the same as used for TYSCR309.
TYSCR302	Type of school attended in 2002. Codes are the same as used for TYSCR309.
TYSCR301	Type of school attended in 2001. Codes are the same as used for TYSCR309.
TYSCR300	Type of school attended in 2000
TYSCR399	Type of school attended in 1999. Codes are the same as used for TYSCR309.
TYSCR398	Type of school attended in 1998. Codes are the same as used for TYSCR309.
TYSCR397	Type of school attended in 1997. Codes are the same as used for TYSCR309.
TYSCR396	Type of school attended in 1996. Codes are the same as used for TYSCR309.
TYSCR395	Type of school attended in 1995. Codes are the same as used for TYSCR309.
TYSCR394	Type of school attended in 1994. Codes are the same as used for TYSCR309.
GRDER309	What grade was NAME in - in 2009. Codes are:

00= None

01= Grade 1

02= Grade 2

03= Grade 3

04= Grade 4

05= Grade 5

06= Grade 6

07= Grade 7

08= Grade 8

09= Grade 9

10= Grade 10

11= Grade 11

GRDER308   What grade was NAME in - in 2008. Codes are the same as used for GRDER309.

GRDER307   What grade was NAME in - in 2007. Codes are the same as used for GRDER309.

GRDER306   What grade was NAME in - in 2006. Codes are the same as used for GRDER309.

GRDER305   What grade was NAME in - in 2005. Codes are the same as used for GRDER309.

GRDER304   What grade was NAME in - in 2004. Codes are the same as used for GRDER309.

GRDER303   What grade was NAME in - in 2003. Codes are the same as used for GRDER309.

GRDER302   What grade was NAME in - in 2002. Codes are the same as used for GRDER309.

GRDER301   What grade was NAME in - in 2001. Codes are the same as used for GRDER309.

GRDER300   What grade was NAME in - in 2000. Codes are the same as used for GRDER309.

GRDER399   What grade was NAME in - in 1999. Codes are the same as used for GRDER309.

GRDER398   What grade was NAME in - in 1998. Codes are the same as used for GRDER309.

GRDER397   What grade was NAME in - in 1997. Codes are the same as used for GRDER309.

GRDER396   What grade was NAME in - in 1996. Codes are the same as used for GRDER309.

GRDER395   What grade was NAME in - in 1995. Codes are the same as used for GRDER309.

GRDER394   What grade was NAME in - in 1994. Codes are the same as used for GRDER309.

SNGSEXR3   Is NAME enrolled in a single-sex school? Codes are:

00= No

01= Yes

02= The child is not attending school

LNGINSR3   Language of instruction at NAME's school during primary? Codes are:

            10= Other

            31= Spanish

            32= Quechua

            33= Aimara

            34= Native from jungle

            35= Spanish and Quechua

            36= Spanish and Aimara

            37= Nomatsiguenga (Native tongue in jungle)

SCHMINR3   How long does it take NAME to get to school (in mins)? Missing value codes are negative.

TRNSCHR3   How does NAME usually travel to school? Codes are:

            01= Walk

            02= Bicycle

            03= Family car or motorbike

            04= School bus

            05= Public bus/coach/shared taxi/motorbike/horse carts

            06= Private hire taxi

            07= Rickshaw

            08= Other (specify)

            09= Motorbike

            10= Three-wheel non-motorised vehicle

            11= Mule (animal)

DNGSCHR3   Does NAME have any difficulties in getting to school? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

SCRISKR3   What is the main difficulty? Codes are:

            01= Traffic

            02= Harassment/abuse from other children

            03= Rebels/thieves

            04= Harassment from authorities

            05= Natural disasters

            06= Other (specify)

            07= Animals

            08= Kidnapping

            09= Sexual violence

           10= Fear of having an accident on the way to school

           11= Spirits/ghosts

           12= Having to cross dangerous places

MISSCHR3   During the last 12 months has NAME ever missed school for a week or more? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

TCHMSSR3   How often - do teachers in NAME' s school miss classes? Codes are:

           01= Very often/all the time

           02= Frequently

           03= Sometimes

           04= Almost never

           05= Never

TCHLTER3   How often - do teachers in NAME' s school leave children unattended or leave before the school schedule or are late for classes? Codes are the same as used for TCHMSSR3.

TCHINFR3   How often - do teachers at NAME' s school keep you informed of his/her progress? Codes are the same as used for TCHMSSR3.

QLTSCHR3   How would you rate the quality of teaching at NAME' s school? Codes are:

           01= All or most are very good teachers

           02= The majority are very good teachers

           03= Only a few are good teachers

           04= None or almost no teachers are good

HLPHMWR3   Who helps NAME with homework when s/he needs it? Codes are:

           01= Nobody

           02= Father

           03= Mother

           04= Caregiver

           05= older sibling

           06= Other family member

           07= Paid tutor

           08= Other (specify)

HPYEDCR3   Are you happy with the education NAME is receiving at school? Codes are:

           00= Not at all

           01= Yes, completely

           02= Yes, partially

WRKDAYR3   In the last year have you, the mother, father or caregiver participated in - work days for the school? Codes are:

      00= No

      01= Yes

      02= Does not happen

MTPRASR3   In the last year have you, the mother, father or caregiver participated in - meetings of the parents' association? Codes are the same as used for WRKDAYR3.

GRPMTGR3   In the last year have you, the mother, father or caregiver participated in - group meetings with NAME' s teacher? Codes are the same as used for WRKDAYR3.

INDMTGR3   In the last year have you, the mother, father or caregiver participated in - Individual meetings with NAME's teacher? Codes are the same as used for WRKDAYR3.

SCHPRTR3   In the last year have you, the mother, father or caregiver participated in - School parties, theatre or sports activities? Codes are the same as used for WRKDAYR3.

FNDRSER3   In the last year have you, the mother, father or caregiver participated in - fund raising activities? Codes are the same as used for WRKDAYR3.

BOOKHMR3   Approximately how many books do you have at home, excluding school text books? Codes are:

      00= No books

      01= 1 to 5

      02= 6 to 10

      03= 11 to 20

      04= More than 20

READTXR3   Does NAME read texts for fun (i.e. not assigned as homework)? Codes are the same as used for BOOKHMR3.

HVDICTR3   Do you have a dictionary at home? Codes are the same as used for BOOKHMR3.

USEDCTR3   Does NAME use the dictionary at home? Codes are the same as used for BOOKHMR3.

ENREADR3   Do you encourage NAME to read? Codes are:

      01= Often

      02= Sometimes

      03= Never or almost never

Section 3 – Livelihoods and Asset Framework

IDR33   ID of respondent for Section 3. Code is: 90= Not a member of the household

OWNLNDR3   In the last 12 months have anyone in your household owned, borrowed or rented-in any land? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

TOTLNDR3   What is the total amount of land you have now? Missing value codes are negative.

TOTUNTR3   Local units for amount of land. Codes are:

        01= Square meters

        02= Hectare

        03= Yugada

        04= Topo

        05= Tongo

        06= Cuadra

        07= Tarea

        08= Other (specify)

LNDBGHR3   How much land have you bought, received or inherited since we last interviewed you? Missing value codes are negative.

BGHUNTR3   Local units for land bought, received or inherited. Codes are the same as used for TOTUNTR3.

NEWLNDR3   Which of the following best describes this new land? Codes are:

        01= Rented in

        02= Borrowed in, rented in

        03= Sharecropped in, shared

        04= owned

        05= Common property

        06= Squatted

        07= Other (specify)

        08= Leased from state

        09= Mortgaged

USELNDR3   What is the main use of this new land? Codes are:

        01= Living accommodation

        02= Living accommodation plus garden with produce for consumption or sale

        03= Living accommodation plus industry

        04= Living accommodation plus garden with produce for consumption or sale plus industry

05= Farming (arable)

06= Posture

07= Gardening

08= Industry

09= Rented out

10= Sharecropped out

11= Nothing/left fallow

12= Recreation

13= Grazing livestock

14= Aquaculture

15= Given as a loan

20= Other (specify)

SLDLNDR3   How much land have you sold or given away or has been taken away since we last interviewed you? Missing value codes are negative.

SLDUNTR3   Local units for land sold or given away. Codes are the same as used for TOTUNTR3.

ANIMALR3   Has anyone in the household owned any livestock in the last 12 months? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

AYANR301   Has anyone in the household owned any of these animals in the last 12 months - Cow (modern variety)? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

AYANR302   Has anyone in the household owned any of these animals in the last 12 months - Cow (traditional variety)? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

AYANR306   Has anyone in the household owned any of these animals in the last 12 months - Ox? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

AYANR309   Has anyone in the household owned any of these animals in the last 12 months - Horse, donkey, mule? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

AYANR313   Has anyone in the household owned any of these animals in the last 12 months - Sheep? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

AYANR314   Has anyone in the household owned any of these animals in the last 12 months - Goats? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

AYANR315   Has anyone in the household owned any of these animals in the last 12 months - Pigs? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

AYANR316   Has anyone in the household owned any of these animals in the last 12 months - Poultry? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

AYANR317   Has anyone in the household owned any of these animals in the last 12 months - Rabbits? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

AYANR351	Has anyone in the household owned any of these animals in the last 12 months - Llama, alpaca, guanaco? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
AYANR352	Has anyone in the household owned any of these animals in the last 12 months - Guinea pigs? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
AYANR353	Has anyone in the household owned any of these animals in the last 12 months - Snails? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
AYANR354	Has anyone in the household owned any of these animals in the last 12 months - Bees (beehives)? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
AYANR355	Has anyone in the household owned any of these animals in the last 12 months - Fish ponds? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
AYANR356	Has anyone in the household owned any of these animals in the last 12 months - Marine shrimp tanks? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
AYANR357	Has anyone in the household owned any of these animals in the last 12 months - Fresh water shrimp tanks? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
AYANR358	Has anyone in the household owned any of these animals in the last 12 months - Other animals? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
NMAMR301	How many of the following animals does the household currently own? - cow (modern). Missing value codes are negative.
NMAMR302	How many of the following animals does the household currently own? - cow (traditional) . Missing value codes are negative.
NMAMR306	How many of the following animals does the household currently own? – ox. Missing value codes are negative.
NMAMR309	How many of the following animals does the household currently own? - horse, donkey, mule. Missing value codes are negative.
NMAMR313	How many of the following animals does the household currently own? – sheep. Missing value codes are negative.
NMAMR314	How many of the following animals does the household currently own? – goats. Missing value codes are negative.
NMAMR315	How many of the following animals does the household currently own? – pigs. Missing value codes are negative.
NMAMR316	How many of the following animals does the household currently own? – poultry. Missing value codes are negative.
NMAMR317	How many of the following animals does the household currently own? - rabbits. Missing value codes are negative.
NMAMR351	How many of the following animals does the household currently own? - llama, alpaca, guanaco. Missing value codes are negative.
NMAMR352	How many of the following animals does the household currently own? - guinea pigs. Missing value codes are negative.

NMAMR353   How many of the following animals does the household currently own? – snails. Missing value codes are negative.

NMAMR354   How many of the following animals does the household currently own? - bees (beehives) . Missing value codes are negative.

NMAMR355   How many of the following animals does the household currently own? - fish ponds. Missing value codes are negative.

NMAMR356   How many of the following animals does the household currently own? - marine shrimp tanks. Missing value codes are negative.

NMAMR357   How many of the following animals does the household currently own? - fresh water shrimp tanks. Missing value codes are negative.

NMAMR358   How many of the following animals does the household currently own? - other animals. Missing value codes are negative.

VLAMR301   If you were to sell all of these animals today how much would people pay? - cow (modern) . Missing value codes are negative.

VLAMR302   If you were to sell all of these animals today how much would people pay? - cow (traditional) . Missing value codes are negative.

VLAMR306   If you were to sell all of these animals today how much would people pay? – ox. Missing value codes are negative.

VLAMR309   If you were to sell all of these animals today how much would people pay? - horse, donkey, mule. Missing value codes are negative.

VLAMR313   If you were to sell all of these animals today how much would people pay? – sheep. Missing value codes are negative.

VLAMR314   If you were to sell all of these animals today how much would people pay? – goats. Missing value codes are negative.

VLAMR315   If you were to sell all of these animals today how much would people pay? – pigs. Missing value codes are negative.

VLAMR316   If you were to sell all of these animals today how much would people pay? – poultry. Missing value codes are negative.

VLAMR317   If you were to sell all of these animals today how much would people pay? – rabbits. Missing value codes are negative.

VLAMR351   If you were to sell all of these animals today how much would people pay? - llama, alpaca, guanaco. Missing value codes are negative.

VLAMR352   If you were to sell all of these animals today how much would people pay? - guinea pigs . Missing value codes are negative.

VLAMR353   If you were to sell all of these animals today how much would people pay? – snails. Missing value codes are negative.

VLAMR354   If you were to sell all of these animals today how much would people pay? - bees (beehives) . Missing value codes are negative.

VLAMR355   If you were to sell all of these animals today how much would people pay? - fish ponds. Missing value codes are negative.

VLAMR356   If you were to sell all of these animals today how much would people pay? - marine shrimp tanks. Missing value codes are negative.

VLAMR357   If you were to sell all of these animals today how much would people pay? - fresh water shrimp tanks. Missing value codes are negative.

VLAMR358   If you were to sell all of these animals today how much would people pay? - other animals. Missing value codes are negative.

WRGPMPR3   Does your household own a working pump? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

SWGMCHR3   Does your household own a working sewing machine? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

ASSETR31, ASSETR32, ASSETR33, ASSETR34, ASSETR35, ASSETR36

Asset owned, rented or borrowed. Codes are:

01= Agricultural tools

02= Cart/wheelbarrow

03= Electric motor/chainsaw

04= Plough/harness for animals

05= Infrastructure

06= Thresher

07= Tractor

08= Other farm equipment

09= Barber tools

10= Beauty salon equipment

11= Blacksmith tools

12= Cleaning/domestic work equipment

13= Construction tools

14= Entertainment equipment

16= Gun

17= Mechanic equipment

18= Plumbing equipment

19= Pottery equipment

20= Protective clothing

22= Teaching supplies

23= Trading equipment

24= Trading license

25= Transport

26= Weaving equipment

30= Other (specify)

40= Fishing boat

NMOWNR31 How many of first asset do you actually own? Missing value codes are negative.

NMOWNR32 How many of second asset do you actually own? Missing value codes are negative.

NMOWNR33 How many of third asset do you actually own? Missing value codes are negative.

NMOWNR34 How many of fourth asset do you actually own? Missing value codes are negative.

NMOWNR35 How many of fifth asset do you actually own? Missing value codes are negative.

NMOWNR36 How many of sixth asset do you actually own? Missing value codes are negative.

VLASTR31   If you sold it/them today how much could you get? - asset 1. Missing value codes are negative.

VLASTR32 If you sold it/them today how much could you get? - asset 2. Missing value codes are negative.

VLASTR33 If you sold it/them today how much could you get? - asset 3. Missing value codes are negative.

VLASTR34 If you sold it/them today how much could you get? - asset 4. Missing value codes are negative.

VLASTR35 If you sold it/them today how much could you get? - asset 5. Missing value codes are negative.

VLASTR36 If you sold it/them today how much could you get? - asset 6. Missing value codes are negative.

ASACTR31 For what activity is the asset used? - asset 1. Codes are:

01= Independent farmer

02= Cattle/stock breeding

03= Fishing

04= Forestry

05= Other primary activity

06= Transport

07= Trade

08= Industry

09= Other service

10= Other

11= Work for wages in agriculture, fishing, forestry, cattle/stock breeding

       12= Non-agricultural work for wages

ASACTR32	For what activity is the asset used? - asset 2. Codes are the same as used for ASACTR31.
ASACTR33	For what activity is the asset used? - asset 3 Codes are the same as used for ASACTR31.
ASACTR34	For what activity is the asset used? - asset 4. Codes are the same as used for ASACTR31.
ASACTR35	For what activity is the asset used? - asset 5. Codes are the same as used for ASACTR31.
ASACTR36	For what activity is the asset used? - asset 6. Codes are the same as used for ASACTR31.
HRDLBRR3	In the last 12 months have you hired any labour to work in your farm/small business? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
INFARMR3	In the last 12 months have you earned money from - independent farmer? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
CTLSTCR3	In the last 12 months have you earned money from - cattle/stockbreeding? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
FISHNGR3	In the last 12 months have you earned money from – fishing? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
FRSTRYR3	In the last 12 months have you earned money from – forestry? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
OTPRACR3	In the last 12 months have you earned money from - Other primary activity? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
TRNSPR3	In the last 12 months have you earned money from - transport (taxi etc)? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
TRADER3	In the last 12 months have you earned money from – trade? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
INDSTYR3	In the last 12 months have you earned money from – Industry? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
OTPRSRR3	In the last 12 months have you earned money from - Other service? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
OTINC1R3	In the last 12 months have you earned money from - Other activity? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
WGAGFHR3	In the last 12 months have you earned money from - work for wages in agriculture? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
NONAGWR3	In the last 12 months have you earned money from - work for wages non-agricultural? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
TOTPEBR3	Total number of pebbles

IMPINDR3   Most important independent activity in terms of generating income for the household. Codes are:

                            01= Independent farmer

                            02= Cattle/stockbreeding

                            03= Fishing

                            04= Forestry

                            05= other primary activity

                            06= Transport

                            07= Trade

                            08= Industry

                            09= Other service

                            10= Other

                            11= Work for wages in agriculture, fishing, forestry, cattle/stockbreeding

                            12= Non-agricultural wages

IMPDPNR3   Most important dependent of wage earning activity in terms of generating income for the household. Codes are the same as used for IMPINDR3.

RERNINR3   Have you or anyone in your household received earning income? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

RTRPNSR3   In the last 12 months has any household member received money from - Retirement pension. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

SCLSECR3   In the last 12 months has any household member received money from - Social security/social subsidy. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

RELIGSR3   In the last 12 months has any household member received money from - Religious organisation. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

CHARTYR3   In the last 12 months has any household member received money from - Charity groups/NGO. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

ALMNYR3   In the last 12 months has any household member received money from - Alimony for food, divorce, children. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

BNKACTR3   In the last 12 months has any household member received money from - Interest from bank accounts or other savings. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

RENTHSR3   In the last 12 months has any household member received money from - Rent from houses, buildings, land, machinery. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

INSCNTR3   In the last 12 months has any household member received money from - Money or goods transfers or donations from inside the country from family/friends. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

OUTCNTR3	In the last 12 months has any household member received money from - Transfer or donations from outside the country. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
SVRPAYR3	In the last 12 months has any household member received money from - Severance pay, money paid for time worked. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
LFEINSR3	In the last 12 months has any household member received money from - Life insurance, medical insurance. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
DVDSTCR3	In the last 12 months has any household member received money from - Dividends from stocks and shares, bonuses, profit sharing. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
INHETNR3	In the last 12 months has any household member received money from - Inheritance, gambling, lotteries. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
JUNTOSR3	In the last 12 months has any household member received money from - Public program JUNTOS. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
OTHPUBR3	In the last 12 months has any household member received money from - Any other transfer from public source. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
OTHPRVR3	In the last 12 months has any household member received money from - Any other transfer from private source. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
OTHTRNR3	In the last 12 months has any household member received money from - Any other transfer. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
AMTRTRR3	How much did you receive last time from - Retirement pension. Missing value codes are negative.
AMTSCLR3	How much did you receive last time from - Social security/social subsidy. Missing value codes are negative.
AMTRLGR3	How much did you receive last time from - Religious organisation. Missing value codes are negative.
AMTCHRR3	How much did you receive last time from - Charity groups/NGO. Missing value codes are negative.
AMTALMR3	How much did you receive last time from - Alimony for food, divorce, children. Missing value codes are negative.
AMTBNKR3	How much did you receive last time from - Interest from bank accounts or other savings. Missing value codes are negative.
AMTRNTR3	How much did you receive last time from - Rent from houses, buildings, land, machinery. Missing value codes are negative.
AMTINSR3	How much did you receive last time from - Money or goods transfers or donations from inside the country from family/friends. Missing value codes are negative.
AMTOUTR3	How much did you receive last time from - Transfer or donations from outside the country. Missing value codes are negative.
AMTPAYR3	How much did you receive last time from - Severance pay, money paid for time worked. Missing value codes are negative.

AMTMEDR3	How much did you receive last time from - Life insurance, medical insurance. Missing value codes are negative.
AMTDVDR3	How much did you receive last time from - Dividends from stocks and shares, bonuses, profit sharing. Missing value codes are negative.
AMTINHR3	How much did you receive last time from - Inheritance, gambling, lotteries. Missing value codes are negative.
AMTJUNR3	How much did you receive last time from - Public program JUNTOS. Missing value codes are negative.
AMTPUBR3	How much did you receive last time from - other public source. Missing value codes are negative.
AMTPRVR3	How much did you receive last time from - other private source. Missing value codes are negative.
AMTOTHR3	How much did you receive last time from - other source. Missing value codes are negative.
TMERTRR3	How often do you receive this amount from - Retirement pension. Missing value codes are negative.
TMESCLR3	How often do you receive this amount from - Social security/social subsidy. Missing value codes are negative.
TMERLGR3	How often do you receive this amount from - Religious organisation. Missing value codes are negative.
TMECHRR3	How often do you receive this amount from - Charity groups/NGO. Missing value codes are negative.
TMEALMR3	How often do you receive this amount from - Alimony for food, divorce, children. Missing value codes are negative.
TMEBNKR3	How often do you receive this amount from - Interest from bank accounts or other savings. Missing value codes are negative.
TMERNTR3	How often do you receive this amount from - Rent from houses, buildings, land, machinery. Missing value codes are negative.
TMEINSR3	How often do you receive this amount from - Money or goods transfers or donations from inside the country from family/friends. Missing value codes are negative.
TMEOUTR3	How often do you receive this amount from - Transfer or donations from outside the country. Missing value codes are negative.
TMEPAYR3	How often do you receive this amount from - Severance pay, money paid for time worked. Missing value codes are negative.
TMEMEDR3	How often do you receive this amount from - Life insurance, medical insurance. Missing value codes are negative.
TMEDVDR3	How often do you receive this amount from - Dividends from stocks and shares, bonuses, profit sharing. Missing value codes are negative.

TMEINHR3   How often do you receive this amount from - Inheritance, gambling, lotteries. Missing value codes are negative.

TMEJUNR3   How often do you receive this amount from - Public program JUNTOS. Missing value codes are negative.

TMEPUBR3   How often do you receive this amount from - other public source. Missing value codes are negative.

TMEPRVR3   How often do you receive this amount from - other private source. Missing value codes are negative.

TMEOTHR3   How often do you receive this amount from - other source. Missing value codes are negative.

DONTFDR3   In the last 12 months has anyone in the household received any Donated Food? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

OBTNLNR3   In the last 12 months has any member of your family living with you made arrangements to obtain a loan or credit? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

NOASKLR3   If you never asked for a loan - why not? Codes are:

        01= Didn`t need to- have enough resources

        02= Lack of guarantees or references (no title)

        03= Didn`t want to give the guarantee they asked for

        04= It`s dangerous to get into debt/ fear of losing property

        05= Problems with previous loans/ debts

        06= His/ her business doesn`t allow him/ her to get into debt

        07= Too expensive

        08= Other (specify)

        09= Activity too risky

        10= Lack of information

        11= Branch is too far away

        12= Too much paperwork

SREAPPR3   If you were sure that a bank would approve you application would you apply for a loan? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

GETLNR3   Did you get the loan or credit you asked for? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

NOLOANR3   Why do you believe you did not get the credit? Codes are:

        01= Not enough assets

        02= Lack of guarantees or references (no title)

        03= Didn`t want to give the guarantee they asked for

        04= Too expensive

> 05= Activity too risky
>
> 06= Other (specify)

AMNTLNR3   What is the amount of the loan/credit that you obtained? Missing value codes are negative.

CRDTNDR3   Did you get all the credit you needed? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

FRMSRCR3   If you approached a formal source of credit what do you think would be the maximum amount they would lend for 6 months? Missing value codes are negative.

ANTSRCR3   If you approached another source of credit what do you think would be the maximum amount they would lend for 6 months? Missing value codes are negative.

FRNDRLR3   If you approached a relative/friend what do you think would be the maximum amount they would lend for 6 months? Missing value codes are negative.

AGREER31   I get more and more convinced that the person who takes no risks never wins. Codes are:

> 01= Agreement
>
> 02= Disagreement
>
> 03= Indifferent

AGREER32   I prefer to invest in something safe even if I won't make much. Codes are the same as used for AGREER31.

AGREER33   If it means I might make some money, I'm prepared to risk and lose. Codes are the same as used for AGREER31.

Section 4 – Household Food and Non-Food Consumption & Expenditure

IDR34   ID of respondent for section 4

PEFARMR3   In the last 15 days did your household consume any food from your own farm? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

PEPRESR3   Has your household received donations of food that you have eaten in the last 15 days? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

PEOWNBR3   Has your household eaten foods which came from your own business in the last 15 days? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

PEPYMTR3   Has your household eaten any food in the last 15 days which someone in the household received as part-payment? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

FARMR301   Any from own farm – Rice. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

FARMR302   Any from own farm - Wheat flour/semolina. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

FARMR303   Any from own farm - Whole wheat, corn flour, maize and derivatives. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

FARMR304	Any from own farm - Oats, barley, quinoa and derivatives. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
FARMR305	Any from own farm - Bread. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
FARMR306	Any from own farm - Biscuits, cakes, buns. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
FARMR307	Any from own farm - Noodles of all types. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
FARMR309	Any from own farm - Poultry, chicken, turkey, etc. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
FARMR310	Any from own farm - Processed meat products. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
FARMR311	Any from own farm - Fresh, frozen, smoked, canned fish & seafood. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
FARMR312	Any from own farm – Milk. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
FARMR313	Any from own farm - Yogurt, cheese. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
FARMR314	Any from own farm - Butter, fudge from milk, etc. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
FARMR315	Any from own farm - Eggs. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
FARMR316	Any from own farm - Cooking/salad oil, vegetable margarine, lard. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
FARMR317	Any from own farm - salt, spices and seasonings. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
FARMR318	Any from own farm – Sauces. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
FARMR319	Any from own farm - Tubers, roots. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
FARMR320	Any from own farm - Beans, pulses. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
FARMR321	Any from own farm - Fresh, frozen, canned vegetables and salads. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
FARMR322	Any from own farm - Fresh fruits. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
FARMR323	Any from own farm - Banana, plantain, banana flour. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
FARMR324	Any from own farm - Dried/canned/preserved fruit/jam etc. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
FARMR325	Any from own farm - White or brown sugar. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
FARMR326	Any from own farm - Coffee, tea, cocoa, herbal teas. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
FARMR327	Any from own farm - Prepared instant food. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
FARMR328	Any from own farm - Sweets, chocolates, honey, molasses. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
FARMR329	Any from own farm - Prepared meals bought outside but eaten in the home. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
FARMR330	Any from own farm - prepared meals, prepared and eaten outside the home. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

FARMR331	Any from own farm - Meals and snacks as part-payment if not already included. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
FARMR332	Any from own farm - Alcoholic drinks. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
FARMR333	Any from own farm - Soft drinks, sodas. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
FARMR334	Any from own farm - Other foods. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
FARMR335	Any from own farm - Other foods. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
PRSNR301	Any from donations – Rice. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
PRSNR302	Any from donations - Wheat flour/semolina. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
PRSNR303	Any from donations - Whole wheat, corn flour, maize and derivatives. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
PRSNR304	Any from donations - Oats, barley, quinoa and derivatives. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
PRSNR305	Any from donations – Bread. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
PRSNR306	Any from donations - Biscuits, cakes, buns. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
PRSNR307	Any from donations - Noodles of all types. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
PRSNR308	Any from donations - Red meat, pork, beef, lamb, etc. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
PRSNR309	Any from donations - Poultry, chicken, turkey, etc. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
PRSNR310	Any from donations - Processed meat products. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
PRSNR311	Any from donations - Fresh, frozen, smoked, canned fish & seafood. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
PRSNR312	Any from donations – Milk. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
PRSNR313	Any from donations - Yogurt, cheese. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
PRSNR314	Any from donations - Butter, fudge from milk, etc. . Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
PRSNR315	Any from donations – Eggs. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
PRSNR316	Any from donations - Cooking/salad oil, vegetable margarine, lard. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
PRSNR317	Any from donations - salt, spices and seasonings. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
PRSNR318	Any from donations – Sauces. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
PRSNR319	Any from donations - Tubers, roots. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
PRSNR320	Any from donations - Beans, pulses. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
PRSNR321	Any from donations - Fresh, frozen, canned vegetables and salads. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
PRSNR322	Any from donations - Fresh fruits. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
PRSNR323	Any from donations - Banana, plantain, banana flour. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

PRSNR324   Any from donations - Dried/canned/preserved fruit/jam etc. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

PRSNR325   Any from donations - White or brown sugar. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

PRSNR326   Any from donations - Coffee, tea, cocoa, herbal teas. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

PRSNR327   Any from donations - Prepared instant food. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

PRSNR328   Any from donations - Sweets, chocolates, honey, molasses. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

PRSNR329   Any from donations - Prepared meals bought outside but eaten in the home. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

PRSNR330   Any from donations - prepared meals, prepared and eaten outside the home. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

PRSNR331   Any from donations - Meals and snacks as part-payment if not already included. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

PRSNR332   Any from donations - Alcoholic drinks. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

PRSNR333   Any from donations - Soft drinks, sodas. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

PRSNR334   Any from donations - Other foods. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

PRSNR335   Any from donations - Other foods. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

OWBSR301   Any from own business – Rice. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

OWBSR302   Any from own business - Wheat flour/semolina. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

OWBSR303   Any from own business - Whole wheat, corn flour, maize and derivatives. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

OWBSR304   Any from own business - Oats, barley, quinoa and derivatives. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

OWBSR305   Any from own business – Bread. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

OWBSR306   Any from own business - Biscuits, cakes, buns. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

OWBSR307   Any from own business - Noodles of all types. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

OWBSR308   Any from own business - Red meat, pork, beef, lamb, etc. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

OWBSR309   Any from own business - Poultry, chicken, turkey, etc. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

OWBSR310   Any from own business - Processed meat products. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

OWBSR311   Any from own business - Fresh, frozen, smoked, canned fish & seafood. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

OWBSR312   Any from own business – Milk. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

OWBSR313   Any from own business - Yogurt, cheese. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

OWBSR314   Any from own business - Butter, fudge from milk, etc. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

OWBSR315   Any from own business – Eggs. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

OWBSR316   Any from own business - Cooking/salad oil, vegetable margarine, lard. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

OWBSR317   Any from own business - salt, spices and seasonings. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

OWBSR318   Any from own business – Sauces. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

OWBSR319   Any from own business - Tubers, roots. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

OWBSR320   Any from own business - Beans, pulses. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

OWBSR321   Any from own business - Fresh, frozen, canned vegetables and salads. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

OWBSR322   Any from own business - Fresh fruits. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

OWBSR323   Any from own business - Banana, plantain, banana flour. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

OWBSR324   Any from own business - Dried/canned/preserved fruit/jam etc. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

OWBSR325   Any from own business - White or brown sugar. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

OWBSR326   Any from own business - Coffee, tea, cocoa, herbal teas. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

OWBSR327   Any from own business - Prepared instant food. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

OWBSR328   Any from own business - Sweets, chocolates, honey, molasses. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

OWBSR329   Any from own business - Prepared meals bought outside but eaten in the home. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

OWBSR330   Any from own business - prepared meals, prepared and eaten outside the home. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

OWBSR331   Any from own business - Meals and snacks as part-payment if not already included. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

OWBSR332   Any from own business - Alcoholic drinks. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

OWBSR333   Any from own business - Soft drinks, sodas. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

OWBSR334   Any from own business - Other foods. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

OWBSR335   Any from own business - Other foods. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

PRPYR301   Any as part-payment – Rice. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

PRPYR302   Any as part-payment - Wheat flour/semolina. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

PRPYR303   Any as part-payment - Whole wheat, corn flour, maize and derivatives. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

PRPYR304   Any as part-payment - Oats, barley, quinoa and derivatives. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

PRPYR305   Any as part-payment – Bread. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

PRPYR306   Any as part-payment - Biscuits, cakes, buns. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

PRPYR307	Any as part-payment - Noodles of all types. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
PRPYR308	Any as part-payment - Red meat, pork, beef, lamb, etc. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
PRPYR309	Any as part-payment - Poultry, chicken, turkey, etc. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
PRPYR310	Any as part-payment - Processed meat products. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
PRPYR311	Any as part-payment - Fresh, frozen, smoked, canned fish & seafood. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
PRPYR312	Any as part-payment – Milk. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
PRPYR313	Any as part-payment - Yogurt, cheese Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
PRPYR314	Any as part-payment - Butter, fudge from milk, etc. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
PRPYR315	Any as part-payment – Eggs. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
PRPYR316	Any as part-payment - Cooking/salad oil, vegetable margarine, lard. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
PRPYR317	Any as part-payment - salt, spices and seasonings. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
PRPYR318	Any as part-payment – Sauces. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
PRPYR319	Any as part-payment - Tubers, roots. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
PRPYR320	Any as part-payment - Beans, pulses. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
PRPYR321	Any as part-payment - Fresh, frozen, canned vegetables and salads. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
PRPYR322	Any as part-payment - Fresh fruits. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
PRPYR323	Any as part-payment - Banana, plantain, banana flour. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
PRPYR324	Any as part-payment - Dried/canned/preserved fruit/jam etc. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
PRPYR325	Any as part-payment - White or brown sugar. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
PRPYR326	Any as part-payment - Coffee, tea, cocoa, herbal teas. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
PRPYR327	Any as part-payment - Prepared instant food. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
PRPYR328	Any as part-payment - Sweets, chocolates, honey, molasses. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
PRPYR329	Any as part-payment - Prepared meals bought outside but eaten in the home. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
PRPYR330	Any as part-payment - prepared meals, prepared and eaten outside the home. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
PRPYR331	Any as part-payment - Meals and snacks as part-payment if not already included. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
PRPYR332	Any as part-payment - Alcoholic drinks. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
PRPYR333	Any as part-payment - Soft drinks, sodas. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

PRPYR334   Any as part-payment - Other foods. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

PRPYR335   Any as part-payment - Other foods. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

EATR301   In the last 15 days has anyone in the household eaten – Rice. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

EATR302   In the last 15 days has anyone in the household eaten - Wheat flour/semolina. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

EATR303   In the last 15 days has anyone in the household eaten - Whole wheat, cornflour, maize and derivatives. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

EATR304   In the last 15 days has anyone in the household eaten - Oats, barley, quinoa and derivatives. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

EATR305   In the last 15 days has anyone in the household eaten – Bread. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

EATR306   In the last 15 days has anyone in the household eaten - Biscuits, cakes, buns. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

EATR307   In the last 15 days has anyone in the household eaten - Noodles of all types. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

EATR308   In the last 15 days has anyone in the household eaten - Red meat, pork, beef, lamb, etc

EATR309   In the last 15 days has anyone in the household eaten - Poultry, chicken, turkey, etc. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

EATR310   In the last 15 days has anyone in the household eaten - Processed meat products. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

EATR311   In the last 15 days has anyone in the household eaten - Fresh, frozen, smoked, canned fish & seafood. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

EATR312   In the last 15 days has anyone in the household eaten – Milk. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

EATR313   In the last 15 days has anyone in the household eaten - Yogurt, cheese. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

EATR314   In the last 15 days has anyone in the household eaten - Butter, fudge from milk, etc. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

EATR315   In the last 15 days has anyone in the household eaten – Eggs. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

EATR316   In the last 15 days has anyone in the household eaten - Cooking/salad oil, vegetable margarine, lard. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

EATR317   In the last 15 days has anyone in the household eaten - salt, spices and seasonings. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

EATR318   In the last 15 days has anyone in the household eaten – Sauces. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

EATR319   In the last 15 days has anyone in the household eaten - Tubers, roots. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

EATR320   In the last 15 days has anyone in the household eaten - Beans, pulses. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

EATR321   In the last 15 days has anyone in the household eaten - Fresh, frozen, canned vegetables and salads

EATR322   In the last 15 days has anyone in the household eaten - Fresh fruits. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

EATR323   In the last 15 days has anyone in the household eaten - Banana, plantain, banana flour. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

EATR324   In the last 15 days has anyone in the household eaten - Dried/canned/preserved fruit/jam etc. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

EATR325   In the last 15 days has anyone in the household eaten - White or brown sugar. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

EATR326   In the last 15 days has anyone in the household eaten - Coffee, tea, cocoa, herbal teas. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

EATR327   In the last 15 days has anyone in the household eaten - Prepared instant food. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

EATR328   In the last 15 days has anyone in the household eaten - Sweets, chocolates, honey, molasses. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

EATR329   In the last 15 days has anyone in the household eaten - Prepared meals bought outside but eaten in the home. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

EATR330   In the last 15 days has anyone in the household eaten - prepared meals, prepared and eaten outside the home. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

EATR331   In the last 15 days has anyone in the household eaten - Meals and snacks as part-payment if not already included. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

EATR332   In the last 15 days has anyone in the household eaten - Alcoholic drinks. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

EATR333   In the last 15 days has anyone in the household eaten - Soft drinks, sodas. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

EATR334   In the last 15 days has anyone in the household eaten - Other foods. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

EATR335   In the last 15 days has anyone in the household eaten - Other foods. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

FDSPR301   In the last 15 days how much did you spend on – Rice. Code is: 00= Not bought. Missing value codes are negative.

FDSPR302   In the last 15 days how much did you spend on - Wheat flour/semolina. Code is: 00= Not bought. Missing value codes are negative.

FDSPR303	In the last 15 days how much did you spend on - Whole wheat, corn flour, maize and derivatives. Code is: 00= Not bought. Missing value codes are negative.
FDSPR304	In the last 15 days how much did you spend on - Oats, barley, quinoa and derivatives. Code is: 00= Not bought. Missing value codes are negative.
FDSPR305	In the last 15 days how much did you spend on - Bread. Code is: 00= Not bought. Missing value codes are negative.
FDSPR306	In the last 15 days how much did you spend on - Biscuits, cakes, buns. Code is: 00= Not bought. Missing value codes are negative.
FDSPR307	In the last 15 days how much did you spend on - Noodles of all types. Code is: 00= Not bought. Missing value codes are negative.
FDSPR308	In the last 15 days how much did you spend on - Red meat, pork, beef, lamb, etc. Code is: 00= Not bought. Missing value codes are negative.
FDSPR309	In the last 15 days how much did you spend on - Poultry, chicken, turkey, etc. Code is: 00= Not bought. Missing value codes are negative.
FDSPR310	In the last 15 days how much did you spend on - Processed meat products. Code is: 00= Not bought. Missing value codes are negative.
FDSPR311	In the last 15 days how much did you spend on - Fresh, frozen, smoked, canned fish & seafood. Code is: 00= Not bought. Missing value codes are negative.
FDSPR312	In the last 15 days how much did you spend on - Milk. Code is: 00= Not bought. Missing value codes are negative.
FDSPR313	In the last 15 days how much did you spend on - Yogurt, cheese. Code is: 00= Not bought. Missing value codes are negative.
FDSPR314	In the last 15 days how much did you spend on - Butter, fudge from milk, etc. Code is: 00= Not bought. Missing value codes are negative.
FDSPR315	In the last 15 days how much did you spend on – Eggs. Code is: 00= Not bought. Missing value codes are negative.
FDSPR316	In the last 15 days how much did you spend on - Cooking/salad oil, vegetable margarine, lard. Code is: 00= Not bought. Missing value codes are negative.
FDSPR317	In the last 15 days how much did you spend on - salt, spices and seasonings. Code is: 00= Not bought. Missing value codes are negative.
FDSPR318	In the last 15 days how much did you spend on – Sauces. Code is: 00= Not bought. Missing value codes are negative.
FDSPR319	In the last 15 days how much did you spend on - Tubers, roots. Code is: 00= Not bought. Missing value codes are negative.
FDSPR320	In the last 15 days how much did you spend on - Beans, pulses. Code is: 00= Not bought. Missing value codes are negative.
FDSPR321	In the last 15 days how much did you spend on - Fresh, frozen, canned vegetables and salads. Code is: 00= Not bought. Missing value codes are negative.

FDSPR322   In the last 15 days how much did you spend on - Fresh fruits. Code is: 00= Not bought. Missing value codes are negative.

FDSPR323   In the last 15 days how much did you spend on - Banana, plantain, banana flour. Code is: 00= Not bought. Missing value codes are negative.

FDSPR324   In the last 15 days how much did you spend on - Dried/canned/preserved fruit/jam etc. Code is: 00= Not bought. Missing value codes are negative.

FDSPR325   In the last 15 days how much did you spend on - White or brown sugar. Code is: 00= Not bought. Missing value codes are negative.

FDSPR326   In the last 15 days how much did you spend on - Coffee, tea, cocoa, herbal teas. Code is: 00= Not bought. Missing value codes are negative.

FDSPR327   In the last 15 days how much did you spend on - Prepared instant food. Code is: 00= Not bought. Missing value codes are negative.

FDSPR328   In the last 15 days how much did you spend on - Sweets, chocolates, honey, molasses. Code is: 00= Not bought. Missing value codes are negative.

FDSPR329   In the last 15 days how much did you spend on - Prepared meals bought outside but eaten in the home. Code is: 00= Not bought. Missing value codes are negative.

FDSPR330   In the last 15 days how much did you spend on - prepared meals, prepared and eaten outside the home. Code is: 00= Not bought. Missing value codes are negative.

FDSPR331   In the last 15 days how much did you spend on - Meals and snacks as part-payment if not already included. Code is: 00= Not bought. Missing value codes are negative.

FDSPR332   In the last 15 days how much did you spend on - Alcoholic drinks. Code is: 00= Not bought. Missing value codes are negative.

FDSPR333   In the last 15 days how much did you spend on - Soft drinks, sodas. Code is: 00= Not bought. Missing value codes are negative.

FDSPR334   In the last 15 days how much did you spend on - Other foods. Code is: 00= Not bought. Missing value codes are negative.

FDSPR335   In the last 15 days how much did you spend on - Other foods. Code is: 00= Not bought. Missing value codes are negative.

ETALR301   Did you eat all you bought of – Rice. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

ETALR302   Did you eat all you bought of - Wheat flour/semolina Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

ETALR303   Did you eat all you bought of - Whole wheat, corn flour, maize and derivatives. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

ETALR304   Did you eat all you bought of - Oats, barley, quinoa and derivatives. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

ETALR305   Did you eat all you bought of – Bread. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

ETALR306   Did you eat all you bought of - Biscuits, cakes, buns. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

ETALR307   Did you eat all you bought of - Noodles of all types. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

ETALR308   Did you eat all you bought of - Red meat, pork, beef, lamb, etc. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

ETALR309   Did you eat all you bought of - Poultry, chicken, turkey, etc. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

ETALR310   Did you eat all you bought of - Processed meat products. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

ETALR311   Did you eat all you bought of - Fresh, frozen, smoked, canned fish & seafood. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

ETALR312   Did you eat all you bought of – Milk. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

ETALR313   Did you eat all you bought of - Yogurt, cheese. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

ETALR314   Did you eat all you bought of - Butter, fudge from milk, etc. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

ETALR315   Did you eat all you bought of – Eggs. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

ETALR316   Did you eat all you bought of - Cooking/salad oil, vegetable margarine, lard. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

ETALR317   Did you eat all you bought of - salt, spices and seasonings. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

ETALR318   Did you eat all you bought of – Sauces. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

ETALR319   Did you eat all you bought of - Tubers, roots. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

ETALR320   Did you eat all you bought of - Beans, pulses. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

ETALR321   Did you eat all you bought of - Fresh, frozen, canned vegetables and salads. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

ETALR322   Did you eat all you bought of - Fresh fruits. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

ETALR323   Did you eat all you bought of - Banana, plantain, banana flour. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

ETALR324   Did you eat all you bought of - Dried/canned/preserved fruit/jam etc. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

ETALR325   Did you eat all you bought of - White or brown sugar. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

ETALR326   Did you eat all you bought of - Coffee, tea, cocoa, herbal teas. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

ETALR327   Did you eat all you bought of - Prepared instant food. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

ETALR328   Did you eat all you bought of - Sweets, chocolates, honey, molasses. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

ETALR329   Did you eat all you bought of - Prepared meals bought outside but eaten in the home. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

ETALR330   Did you eat all you bought of - prepared meals, prepared and eaten outside the home. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

ETALR331	Did you eat all you bought of - Meals and snacks as part-payment if not already included. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
ETALR332	Did you eat all you bought of - Alcoholic drinks. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
ETALR333	Did you eat all you bought of - Soft drinks, sodas. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
ETALR334	Did you eat all you bought of - Other foods. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
ETALR335	Did you eat all you bought of - Other foods. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
VLOVR301	Estimate value of what you have left of - Rice. Code is: 00= Not bought. Missing value codes are negative.
VLOVR302	Estimate value of what you have left of - Wheat flour/semolina. Code is: 00= Not bought. Missing value codes are negative.
VLOVR303	Estimate value of what you have left of - Whole wheat, corn flour, maize and derivatives. Code is: 00= Not bought. Missing value codes are negative.
VLOVR304	Estimate value of what you have left of - Oats, barley, quinoa and derivatives. Code is: 00= Not bought. Missing value codes are negative.
VLOVR305	Estimate value of what you have left of – Bread. Code is: 00= Not bought. Missing value codes are negative.
VLOVR306	Estimate value of what you have left of - Biscuits, cakes, buns. Code is: 00= Not bought. Missing value codes are negative.
VLOVR307	Estimate value of what you have left of - Noodles of all types. Code is: 00= Not bought. Missing value codes are negative.
VLOVR308	Estimate value of what you have left of - Red meat, pork, beef, lamb, etc. Code is: 00= Not bought. Missing value codes are negative.
VLOVR309	Estimate value of what you have left of - Poultry, chicken, turkey, etc. Code is: 00= Not bought. Missing value codes are negative.
VLOVR310	Estimate value of what you have left of - Processed meat products. Code is: 00= Not bought. Missing value codes are negative.
VLOVR311	Estimate value of what you have left of - Fresh, frozen, smoked, canned fish & seafood. Code is: 00= Not bought. Missing value codes are negative.
VLOVR312	Estimate value of what you have left of – Milk. Code is: 00= Not bought. Missing value codes are negative.
VLOVR313	Estimate value of what you have left of - Yogurt, cheese. Code is: 00= Not bought. Missing value codes are negative.
VLOVR314	Estimate value of what you have left of - Butter, fudge from milk, etc. Code is: 00= Not bought. Missing value codes are negative.
VLOVR315	Estimate value of what you have left of – Eggs. Code is: 00= Not bought. Missing value codes are negative.

VLOVR316   Estimate value of what you have left of - Cooking/salad oil, vegetable margarine, lard. Code is: 00= Not bought. Missing value codes are negative.

VLOVR317   Estimate value of what you have left of - salt, spices and seasonings. Code is: 00= Not bought. Missing value codes are negative.

VLOVR318   Estimate value of what you have left of – Sauces. Code is: 00= Not bought. Missing value codes are negative.

VLOVR319   Estimate value of what you have left of - Tubers, roots. Code is: 00= Not bought. Missing value codes are negative.

VLOVR320   Estimate value of what you have left of - Beans, pulses. Code is: 00= Not bought. Missing value codes are negative.

VLOVR321   Estimate value of what you have left of - Fresh, frozen, canned vegetables and salads. Code is: 00= Not bought. Missing value codes are negative.

VLOVR322   Estimate value of what you have left of - Fresh fruits. Code is: 00= Not bought. Missing value codes are negative.

VLOVR323   Estimate value of what you have left of - Banana, plantain, banana flour. Code is: 00= Not bought. Missing value codes are negative.

VLOVR324   Estimate value of what you have left of - Dried/canned/preserved fruit/jam etc. Code is: 00= Not bought. Missing value codes are negative.

VLOVR325   Estimate value of what you have left of - White or brown sugar. Code is: 00= Not bought. Missing value codes are negative.

VLOVR326   Estimate value of what you have left of - Coffee, tea, cocoa, herbal teas. Code is: 00= Not bought. Missing value codes are negative.

VLOVR327   Estimate value of what you have left of - Prepared instant food. Code is: 00= Not bought. Missing value codes are negative.

VLOVR328   Estimate value of what you have left of - Sweets, chocolates, honey, molasses. Code is: 00= Not bought. Missing value codes are negative.

VLOVR329   Estimate value of what you have left of - Prepared meals bought outside but eaten in the home. Code is: 00= Not bought. Missing value codes are negative.

VLOVR330   Estimate value of what you have left of - prepared meals, prepared and eaten outside the home. Code is: 00= Not bought. Missing value codes are negative.

VLOVR331   Estimate value of what you have left of - Meals and snacks as part-payment if not already included. Code is: 00= Not bought. Missing value codes are negative.

VLOVR332   Estimate value of what you have left of - Alcoholic drinks. Code is: 00= Not bought. Missing value codes are negative.

VLOVR333   Estimate value of what you have left of - Soft drinks, sodas. Code is: 00= Not bought. Missing value codes are negative.

VLOVR334   Estimate value of what you have left of - Other foods. Code is: 00= Not bought. Missing value codes are negative.

VLOVR335	Estimate value of what you have left of - Other foods. Code is: 00= Not bought. Missing value codes are negative.
VLFRR301	Value of food eaten from own farm – Rice. Missing value codes are negative.
VLFRR302	Value of food eaten from own farm - Wheat flour/semolina. Missing value codes are negative.
VLFRR303	Value of food eaten from own farm - Whole wheat, corn flour, maize and derivatives. Missing value codes are negative.
VLFRR304	Value of food eaten from own farm - Oats, barley, quinoa and derivatives. Missing value codes are negative.
VLFRR305	Value of food eaten from own farm – Bread. Missing value codes are negative.
VLFRR306	Value of food eaten from own farm - Biscuits, cakes, buns. Missing value codes are negative.
VLFRR307	Value of food eaten from own farm - Noodles of all types. Missing value codes are negative.
VLFRR308	Value of food eaten from own farm - Red meat, pork, beef, lamb, etc. Missing value codes are negative.
VLFRR309	Value of food eaten from own farm - Poultry, chicken, turkey, etc. Missing value codes are negative.
VLFRR310	Value of food eaten from own farm - Processed meat products. Missing value codes are negative.
VLPRR301	Value of food eaten from donations – Rice. Missing value codes are negative.
VLPRR302	Value of food eaten from donations - Wheat flour/semolina. Missing value codes are negative.
VLPRR303	Value of food eaten from donations - Whole wheat, corn flour, maize and derivatives. Missing value codes are negative.
VLPRR304	Value of food eaten from donations - Oats, barley, quinoa and derivatives. Missing value codes are negative.
VLPRR305	Value of food eaten from donations – Bread. Missing value codes are negative.
VLPRR306	Value of food eaten from donations - Biscuits, cakes, buns. Missing value codes are negative.
VLPRR307	Value of food eaten from donations - Noodles of all types. Missing value codes are negative.
VLPRR308	Value of food eaten from donations - Red meat, pork, beef, lamb, etc. Missing value codes are negative.
VLPRR309	Value of food eaten from donations - Poultry, chicken, turkey, etc. Missing value codes are negative.

VLPRR310	Value of food eaten from donations - Processed meat products. Missing value codes are negative.
VLPRR311	Value of food eaten from donations - Fresh, frozen, smoked, canned fish & seafood. Missing value codes are negative.
VLPRR312	Value of food eaten from donations – Milk. Missing value codes are negative.
VLPRR313	Value of food eaten from donations - Yogurt, cheese. Missing value codes are negative.
VLPRR314	Value of food eaten from donations - Butter, fudge from milk, etc. Missing value codes are negative.
VLPRR315	Value of food eaten from donations – Eggs. Missing value codes are negative.
VLPRR316	Value of food eaten from donations - Cooking/salad oil, vegetable margarine, lard. Missing value codes are negative.
VLPRR317	Value of food eaten from donations - salt, spices and seasonings. Missing value codes are negative.
VLPRR318	Value of food eaten from donations – Sauces. Missing value codes are negative.
VLPRR319	Value of food eaten from donations - Tubers, roots. Missing value codes are negative.
VLPRR320	Value of food eaten from donations - Beans, pulses. Missing value codes are negative.
VLPRR321	Value of food eaten from donations - Fresh, frozen, canned vegetables and salads. Missing value codes are negative.
VLPRR322	Value of food eaten from donations - Fresh fruits. Missing value codes are negative.
VLPRR323	Value of food eaten from donations - Banana, plantain, banana flour. Missing value codes are negative.
VLPRR324	Value of food eaten from donations - Dried/canned/preserved fruit/jam etc. Missing value codes are negative.
VLPRR325	Value of food eaten from donations - White or brown sugar. Missing value codes are negative.
VLPRR326	Value of food eaten from donations - Coffee, tea, cocoa, herbal teas. Missing value codes are negative.
VLPRR327	Value of food eaten from donations - Prepared instant food. Missing value codes are negative.
VLPRR328	Value of food eaten from donations - Sweets, chocolates, honey, molasses. Missing value codes are negative.
VLPRR329	Value of food eaten from donations - Prepared meals bought outside but eaten in the home. Missing value codes are negative.
VLPRR330	Value of food eaten from donations - prepared meals, prepared and eaten outside the home. Missing value codes are negative.

VLPRR331	Value of food eaten from donations - Meals and snacks as part-payment if not already included. Missing value codes are negative.
VLPRR332	Value of food eaten from donations - Alcoholic drinks. Missing value codes are negative.
VLPRR333	Value of food eaten from donations - Soft drinks, sodas. Missing value codes are negative.
VLPRR334	Value of food eaten from donations - Other foods. Missing value codes are negative.
VLPRR335	Value of food eaten from donations - Other foods. Missing value codes are negative.
VLOWR301	Value of food eaten from own business – Rice. Missing value codes are negative.
VLOWR302	Value of food eaten from own business - Wheat flour/semolina. Missing value codes are negative.
VLOWR303	Value of food eaten from own business - Whole wheat, cornflour, maize and derivatives. Missing value codes are negative.
VLOWR304	Value of food eaten from own business - Oats, barley, quinoa and derivatives. Missing value codes are negative.
VLOWR305	Value of food eaten from own business - Bread. Missing value codes are negative.
VLOWR306	Value of food eaten from own business - Biscuits, cakes, buns. Missing value codes are negative.
VLOWR307	Value of food eaten from own business - Noodles of all types. Missing value codes are negative.
VLOWR308	Value of food eaten from own business - Red meat, pork, beef, lamb, etc. Missing value codes are negative.
VLOWR309	Value of food eaten from own business - Poultry, chicken, turkey, etc. Missing value codes are negative.
VLOWR310	Value of food eaten from own business - Processed meat products. Missing value codes are negative.
VLOWR311	Value of food eaten from own business - Fresh, frozen, smoked, canned fish & seafood. Missing value codes are negative.
VLOWR312	Value of food eaten from own business – Milk. Missing value codes are negative.
VLOWR313	Value of food eaten from own business - Yogurt, cheese. Missing value codes are negative.
VLOWR314	Value of food eaten from own business - Butter, fudge from milk, etc. Missing value codes are negative.
VLOWR315	Value of food eaten from own business– Eggs. Missing value codes are negative.
VLOWR316	Value of food eaten from own business- Cooking/salad oil, vegetable margarine, lard. Missing value codes are negative.

VLOWR317	Value of food eaten from own business - salt, spices and seasonings. Missing value codes are negative.
VLOWR318	Value of food eaten from own business – Sauces. Missing value codes are negative.
VLOWR319	Value of food eaten from own business - Tubers, roots. Missing value codes are negative.
VLOWR320	Value of food eaten from own busines - Beans, pulses. Missing value codes are negative.
VLOWR321	Value of food eaten from own business - Fresh, frozen, canned vegetables and salads. Missing value codes are negative.
VLOWR322	Value of food eaten from own business - Fresh fruits. Missing value codes are negative.
VLOWR323	Value of food eaten from own business - Banana, plantain, banana flour. Missing value codes are negative.
VLOWR324	Value of food eaten from own business - Dried/canned/preserved fruit/jam etc. Missing value codes are negative.
VLOWR325	Value of food eaten from own business - White or brown sugar. Missing value codes are negative.
VLOWR326	Value of food eaten from own business - Coffee, tea, cocoa, herbal teas. Missing value codes are negative.
VLOWR327	Value of food eaten from own business - Prepared instant food. Missing value codes are negative.
VLOWR328	Value of food eaten from own business - Sweets, chocolates, honey, molasses. Missing value codes are negative.
VLOWR329	Value of food eaten from own business - Prepared meals bought outside but eaten in the home. Missing value codes are negative.
VLOWR330	Value of food eaten from own business - prepared meals, prepared and eaten outside the home. Missing value codes are negative.
VLOWR331	Value of food eaten from own business - Meals and snacks as part-payment if not already included. Missing value codes are negative.
VLOWR332	Value of food eaten from own business - Alcoholic drinks. Missing value codes are negative.
VLOWR333	Value of food eaten from own business - Soft drinks, sodas. Missing value codes are negative.
VLOWR334	Value of food eaten from own business - Other foods. Missing value codes are negative.
VLOWR335	Value of food eaten from own business - Other foods. Missing value codes are negative.
VLPYR301	Value of food eaten that was part-payment – Rice. Missing value codes are negative.

VLPYR302	Value of food eaten that was part-payment - Wheat flour/semolina. Missing value codes are negative.
VLPYR303	Value of food eaten that was part-payment - Whole wheat, corn flour, maize and derivatives. Missing value codes are negative.
VLPYR304	Value of food eaten that was part-payment - Oats, barley, quinoa and derivatives. Missing value codes are negative.
VLPYR305	Value of food eaten that was part-payment - Bread. Missing value codes are negative.
VLPYR306	Value of food eaten that was part-payment - Biscuits, cakes, buns. Missing value codes are negative.
VLPYR307	Value of food eaten that was part-payment - Noodles of all types. Missing value codes are negative.
VLPYR308	Value of food eaten that was part-payment - Red meat, pork, beef, lamb, etc. Missing value codes are negative.
VLPYR309	Value of food eaten that was part-payment - Poultry, chicken, turkey, etc. Missing value codes are negative.
VLPYR310	Value of food eaten that was part-payment - Processed meat products. Missing value codes are negative.
VLPYR311	Value of food eaten that was part-payment - Fresh, frozen, smoked, canned fish & seafood. Missing value codes are negative.
VLPYR312	Value of food eaten that was part-payment – Milk. Missing value codes are negative.
VLPYR313	Value of food eaten that was part-payment - Yogurt, cheese. Missing value codes are negative.
VLPYR314	Value of food eaten that was part-payment - Butter, fudge from milk, etc. Missing value codes are negative.
VLPYR315	Value of food eaten that was part-payment – Eggs. Missing value codes are negative.
VLPYR316	Value of food eaten that was part-payment - Cooking/salad oil, vegetable margarine, lard. Missing value codes are negative.
VLPYR317	Value of food eaten that was part-payment - salt, spices and seasonings. Missing value codes are negative.
VLPYR318	Value of food eaten that was part-payment – Sauces. Missing value codes are negative.
VLPYR319	Value of food eaten that was part-payment - Tubers, roots. Missing value codes are negative.
VLPYR320	Value of food eaten that was part-payment - Beans, pulses. Missing value codes are negative.
VLPYR321	Value of food eaten that was part-payment - Fresh, frozen, canned vegetables and salads. Missing value codes are negative.

VLPYR322   Value of food eaten that was part-payment - Fresh fruits. Missing value codes are negative.

VLPYR323   Value of food eaten that was part-payment - Banana, plantain, banana flour. Missing value codes are negative.

VLPYR324   Value of food eaten that was part-payment - Dried/canned/preserved fruit/jam etc. Missing value codes are negative.

VLPYR325   Value of food eaten that was part-payment - White or brown sugar. Missing value codes are negative.

VLPYR326   Value of food eaten that was part-payment - Coffee, tea, cocoa, herbal teas. Missing value codes are negative.

VLPYR327   Value of food eaten that was part-payment - Prepared instant food. Missing value codes are negative.

VLPYR328   Value of food eaten that was part-payment - Sweets, chocolates, honey, molasses. Missing value codes are negative.

VLPYR329   Value of food eaten that was part-payment - Prepared meals bought outside but eaten in the home. Missing value codes are negative.

VLPYR330   Value of food eaten that was part-payment - prepared meals, prepared and eaten outside the home. Missing value codes are negative.

VLPYR331   Value of food eaten that was part-payment - Meals and snacks as part-payment if not already included. Missing value codes are negative.

VLPYR332   Value of food eaten that was part-payment - Alcoholic drinks. Missing value codes are negative.

VLPYR333   Value of food eaten that was part-payment - Soft drinks, sodas. Missing value codes are negative.

VLPYR334   Value of food eaten that was part-payment - Other foods. Missing value codes are negative.

VLPYR335   Value of food eaten that was part-payment - Other foods. Missing value codes are negative.

VLB4R301   In the last 15 days have you eaten anything bought more than 15 days ago – Rice? Missing value codes are negative.

VLB4R302   In the last 15 days have you eaten anything bought more than 15 days ago - Wheat flour/semolina? Missing value codes are negative.

VLB4R303   In the last 15 days have you eaten anything bought more than 15 days ago - Whole wheat, corn flour, maize and derivatives? Missing value codes are negative.

VLB4R304   In the last 15 days have you eaten anything bought more than 15 days ago - Oats, barley, quinoa and derivatives? Missing value codes are negative.

VLB4R305   In the last 15 days have you eaten anything bought more than 15 days ago – Bread? Missing value codes are negative.

VLB4R306   In the last 15 days have you eaten anything bought more than 15 days ago - Biscuits, cakes, buns? Missing value codes are negative.

VLB4R307   In the last 15 days have you eaten anything bought more than 15 days ago - Noodles of all types? Missing value codes are negative.

VLB4R308   In the last 15 days have you eaten anything bought more than 15 days ago - Red meat, pork, beef, lamb, etc.? Missing value codes are negative.

VLB4R309   In the last 15 days have you eaten anything bought more than 15 days ago - Poultry, chicken, turkey, etc.? Missing value codes are negative.

VLB4R310   In the last 15 days have you eaten anything bought more than 15 days ago - Processed meat products? Missing value codes are negative.

VLB4R311   In the last 15 days have you eaten anything bought more than 15 days ago - Fresh, frozen, smoked, canned fish & seafood? Missing value codes are negative.

VLB4R312   In the last 15 days have you eaten anything bought more than 15 days ago – Milk.? Missing value codes are negative.

VLB4R313   In the last 15 days have you eaten anything bought more than 15 days ago - Yogurt, cheese.? Missing value codes are negative.

VLB4R314   In the last 15 days have you eaten anything bought more than 15 days ago - Butter, fudge from milk, etc. .? Missing value codes are negative.

VLB4R315   In the last 15 days have you eaten anything bought more than 15 days ago – Eggs.? Missing value codes are negative.

VLB4R316   In the last 15 days have you eaten anything bought more than 15 days ago - Cooking/salad oil, vegetable margarine, lard.? Missing value codes are negative.

VLB4R317   In the last 15 days have you eaten anything bought more than 15 days ago - salt, spices and seasonings.? Missing value codes are negative.

VLB4R318   In the last 15 days have you eaten anything bought more than 15 days ago – Sauces.? Missing value codes are negative.

VLB4R319   In the last 15 days have you eaten anything bought more than 15 days ago - Tubers, roots.? Missing value codes are negative.

VLB4R320   In the last 15 days have you eaten anything bought more than 15 days ago - Beans, pulses.? Missing value codes are negative.

VLB4R321   In the last 15 days have you eaten anything bought more than 15 days ago - Fresh, frozen, canned vegetables and salads.? Missing value codes are negative.

VLB4R322   In the last 15 days have you eaten anything bought more than 15 days ago - Fresh fruits.? Missing value codes are negative.

VLB4R323   In the last 15 days have you eaten anything bought more than 15 days ago - Banana, plantain, banana flour.? Missing value codes are negative.

VLB4R324   In the last 15 days have you eaten anything bought more than 15 days ago - Dried/canned/preserved fruit/jam etc. .? Missing value codes are negative.

VLB4R325	In the last 15 days have you eaten anything bought more than 15 days ago - White or brown sugar.? Missing value codes are negative.
VLB4R326	In the last 15 days have you eaten anything bought more than 15 days ago - Coffee, tea, cocoa, herbal teas.? Missing value codes are negative.
VLB4R327	In the last 15 days have you eaten anything bought more than 15 days ago - Prepared instant food.? Missing value codes are negative.
VLB4R328	In the last 15 days have you eaten anything bought more than 15 days ago - Sweets, chocolates, honey, molasses.? Missing value codes are negative.
VLB4R329	In the last 15 days have you eaten anything bought more than 15 days ago - Prepared meals bought outside but eaten in the home.? Missing value codes are negative.
VLB4R330	In the last 15 days have you eaten anything bought more than 15 days ago - prepared meals, prepared and eaten outside the home.? Missing value codes are negative.
VLB4R331	In the last 15 days have you eaten anything bought more than 15 days ago - Meals and snacks as part-payment if not already included.? Missing value codes are negative.
VLB4R332	In the last 15 days have you eaten anything bought more than 15 days ago - Alcoholic drinks.? Missing value codes are negative.
VLB4R333	In the last 15 days have you eaten anything bought more than 15 days ago - Soft drinks, sodas.? Missing value codes are negative.
VLB4R334	In the last 15 days have you eaten anything bought more than 15 days ago - Other foods.? Missing value codes are negative.
VLB4R335	In the last 15 days have you eaten anything bought more than 15 days ago - Other foods.? Missing value codes are negative.
SPNDR301	In the last 30 days how much have you spent on - tobacco/cigarettes? Code is: 00= not bought. Missing value codes are negative.
SPNDR302	In the last 30 days how much have you spent on - Personal hygiene? Code is: 00= not bought. Missing value codes are negative.
SPNDR303	In the last 30 days how much have you spent on - firewood, parrafin, gas, batteries, candles? Code is: 00= not bought. Missing value codes are negative.
SPNDR304	In the last 30 days how much have you spent on – Internet? Code is: 00= not bought. Missing value codes are negative.
SPNDR305	In the last 30 days how much have you spent on - Transport, local and between towns? Code is: 00= not bought. Missing value codes are negative.
SPNDR306	In the last 30 days how much have you spent on – Security? Code is: 00= not bought. Missing value codes are negative.
SPNDR325	In the last 30 days how much have you spent on - Telephone (landline) ? Code is: 00= not bought. Missing value codes are negative.

SPNDR326   In the last 30 days how much have you spent on - Cell phone? Code is: 00= not bought. Missing value codes are negative.

SPNDR327   In the last 30 days how much have you spent on – Electricity? Code is: 00= not bought. Missing value codes are negative.

SPNDR328   In the last 30 days how much have you spent on - Water supply? Code is: 00= not bought. Missing value codes are negative.

SPNDR329   In the last 30 days how much have you spent on - Rent of your house or flat? Code is: 00= not bought. Missing value codes are negative.

SPNDR330   In the last 30 days how much have you spent on - Maintenance, repairs on your house? Code is: 00= not bought. Missing value codes are negative.

SPNDR331   In the last 30 days how much have you spent on - Household cleaning materials? Code is: 00= not bought. Missing value codes are negative.

SPNDR332   In the last 30 days how much have you spent on - Rental for your business? Code is: 00= not bought. Missing value codes are negative.

SPNDR333   In the last 30 days how much have you spent on - Cable TV? Code is: 00= not bought. Missing value codes are negative.

SPNDR334   In the last 30 days how much have you spent on – Servant? Code is: 00= not bought. Missing value codes are negative.

SPNDR335   In the last 30 days how much have you spent on – Other? Code is: 00= not bought. Missing value codes are negative.

SPSPND35   Specify other item you have spent money on in the last 30 days? Code is: 00= not bought. Missing value codes are negative.

SPNDR314   In the last 12 months how much have you spent on - Licenses (for business) ? Code is: 00= not bought. Missing value codes are negative.

SPNDR319   In the last 12 months how much have you spent on - Vehicle maintenance? Code is: 00= not bought. Missing value codes are negative.

SPNDR342   In the last 12 months how much have you spent on - Access to the legal system? Code is: 00= not bought. Missing value codes are negative.

SPNDR352   In the last 12 months how much have you spent on - Tips, backhanders, bribes to public officials? Code is: 00= not bought. Missing value codes are negative.

SPNDR362   In the last 12 months how much have you spent on - Festivals, parties, celebrations? Code is: 00= not bought. Missing value codes are negative.

SPNDR311   In the last 12 months how much have you spent on - Departure of a household member (Wedding, funeral, etc) ? Code is: 00= not bought. Missing value codes are negative.

SPNDR322   In the last 12 months how much have you spent on - Rates, local government payments? Code is: 00= not bought. Missing value codes are negative.

BGHTR301	In last 12mths, have you bought or spent on - clothes for adult males? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
BGHTR302	In last 12mths, have you bought or spent on - clothes for adult females? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
BGHTR32A	In last 12mths, have you bought or spent on - clothes for adults? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
BGHTR303	In last 12mths, have you bought or spent on - clothes for girls? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
BGHTR304	In last 12mths, have you bought or spent on - clothes for boys? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
BGHTR3TL	In last 12mths, have you bought or spent on - clothes for children? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
BGHTR305	In last 12mths, have you bought or spent on - footwear for men? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
BGHTR306	In last 12mths, have you bought or spent on - footwear for women? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
BGHTR307	In last 12mths, have you bought or spent on - footwear for girls? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
BGHTR308	In last 12mths, have you bought or spent on - footwear for boys? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
BGHTR309	In last 12mths, have you bought or spent on - school uniform boys? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
BGHTR310	In last 12mths, have you bought or spent on - school uniform girls? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
BGHTR311	In last 12mths, have you bought or spent on - Matriculation, school fees? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
BGHTR312	In last 12mths, have you bought or spent on - Other payments to schools? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
BGHTR313	In last 12mths, have you bought or spent on - Payment for private classes? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
BGHTR315	In last 12mths, have you bought or spent on - Books, school stationery? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
BGHTR316	In last 12mths, have you bought or spent on - Transport to school? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
BGHT316B	In last 12mths, have you bought or spent on - Other educational expenses Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
BGHTR317	In last 12mths, have you bought or spent on - Medical consult fees, consultation, treatment? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

BGHTR318   In last 12mths, have you bought or spent on - Purchase of other medicine? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

BGHTR319   In last 12mths, have you bought or spent on - cinema, entertainment? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

BGHTR320   In last 12mths, have you bought or spent on - Presents for children? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

BGHTR321   In last 12mths, have you bought or spent on – Jewellery? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

BGHTR322   In last 12mths, have you bought or spent on - Other transport costs? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

BGHTR323   In last 12mths, have you bought or spent on - Other costs/transfer? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

BGHTR324   In last 12mths, have you bought or spent on - Other items? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

BGHTR325   In last 12mths, have you bought or spent on - Home improvements? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

BGHTR326   In last 12mths, have you bought or spent on - Debt relief? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

BGHTR327   In last 12mths, have you bought or spent on - other items? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

BGHTR328   In last 12mths, have you bought or spent on - other items? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

SPYRR301   In last 12 mths amount spent on - clothes for adult males? Missing value codes are negative.

SPYRR302   In last 12 mths amount spent on - clothes for adult females? Missing value codes are negative.

SPYRR32A   In last 12 mths amount spent on - clothes for adults? Missing value codes are negative.

SPYRR303   In last 12 mths amount spent on - clothes for girls? Missing value codes are negative.

SPYRR304   In last 12 mths amount spent on - clothes for boys? Missing value codes are negative.

SPYRR3TL   In last 12 mths amount spent on - clothes for children? Missing value codes are negative.

SPYRR305   In last 12 mths amount spent on - footwear for men? Missing value codes are negative.

SPYRR306   In last 12 mths amount spent on - footwear for women? Missing value codes are negative.

SPYRR307	In last 12 mths amount spent on - footwear for girls? Missing value codes are negative.
SPYRR308	In last 12 mths amount spent on - footwear for boys? Missing value codes are negative.
SPYRR309	In last 12 mths amount spent on - school uniform boys? Missing value codes are negative.
SPYRR310	In last 12 mths amount spent on - school uniform girls? Missing value codes are negative.
SPYRR311	In last 12 mths amount spent on - Matriculation, school fees? Missing value codes are negative.
SPYRR312	In last 12 mths amount spent on - Other payments to schools? Missing value codes are negative.
SPYRR313	In last 12 mths amount spent on - Payment for private classes? Missing value codes are negative.
SPYRR315	In last 12 mths amount spent on - Books, school stationery? Missing value codes are negative.
SPYRR316	In last 12 mths amount spent on - Transport to school? Missing value codes are negative.
SPYR316B	In last 12 mths amount spent on - Other educational expenses? Missing value codes are negative.
SPYRR317	In last 12 mths amount spent on - Medical consult fees, consultation, treatment? Missing value codes are negative.
SPYRR318	In last 12 mths amount spent on - Purchase of other medicine? Missing value codes are negative.
SPYRR319	In last 12 mths amount spent on - cinema, entertainment? Missing value codes are negative.
SPYRR320	In last 12 mths amount spent on - Presents for children? Missing value codes are negative.
SPYRR321	In last 12 mths amount spent on – Jewellery? Missing value codes are negative.
SPYRR322	In last 12 mths amount spent on - Other transport costs? Missing value codes are negative.
SPYRR323	In last 12 mths amount spent on - Other costs/transfer? Missing value codes are negative.
SPYRR324	In last 12 mths amount spent on - Other items? Missing value codes are negative.
SPYRR325	In last 12 mths amount spent on - Home improvements? Missing value codes are negative.
SPYRR326	In last 12 mths amount spent on - Debt relief? Missing value codes are negative.

SPYRR327   In last 12 mths amount spent on - Other items? Missing value codes are negative.

SPYRR328   In last 12 mths amount spent on - Other items? Missing value codes are negative.

The following questions have a scale response between 01 and 04 where 0= Nothing, 01= Less than half, 02= About a half, 03= More than a half but not all, 04= All

SPNMR303   How much expenditure was specifically for NAME - clothes for girls

SPNMR304   How much expenditure was specifically for NAME - clothes for boys

SPNMR3TL   How much expenditure was specifically for NAME - clothes for children

SPNMR307   How much expenditure was specifically for NAME - footwear for girls

SPNMR308   How much expenditure was specifically for NAME - footwear for boys

SPNMR309   How much expenditure was specifically for NAME - school uniform boys

SPNMR310   How much expenditure was specifically for NAME - school uniform girls

SPNMR311   How much expenditure was specifically for NAME - Matriculation, school fees

SPNMR312   How much expenditure was specifically for NAME - Other payments to schools

SPNMR313   How much expenditure was specifically for NAME - Payment for private classes

SPNMR315   How much expenditure was specifically for NAME - Books, school stationery

SPNMR316   How much expenditure was specifically for NAME - Transport to school

SPNM316B   How much expenditure was specifically for NAME - Other educational expenses

SPNMR317   How much expenditure was specifically for NAME - Medical consult fees, consultation, treatment

SPNMR318   How much expenditure was specifically for NAME - Purchase of other medicine

SPNMR319   How much expenditure was specifically for NAME - cinema, entertainment

SPNMR320   How much expenditure was specifically for NAME - Presents for children

SPNMR321   How much expenditure was specifically for NAME – Jewellery

SPNMR322   How much expenditure was specifically for NAME - Other transport costs

SPNMR323   How much expenditure was specifically for NAME - Other costs/transfer

SPNMR324   How much expenditure was specifically for NAME - Other items

SPNMR325   How much expenditure was specifically for NAME - Home improvements

SPNMR326   How much expenditure was specifically for NAME - Debt relief

SPNMR327   How much expenditure was specifically for NAME - Other items

SPNMR328   How much expenditure was specifically for NAME - Other items

Section 5 – Social Capital

IDR35   ID of respondent for section 5. Code is: 90= Not a member of the household

WHOHLPR3   If you had a problem who is the person most likely to help you? Codes are:

           01= Parents

           02= Children

           03= Labour union

           04= Work colleagues

           05= Siblings

           06= Government

           07= Other relatives

           08= Neighbour

           09= Friends

           10= Teachers

           11= Religious leader/person

           12= Political leader

           13= NGO worker

           14= Community leader (informal)

           15= Community leader (formal)

           16= Women`s groups

           17= Farmer`s association

           18= No-one

           20= Other

           21= Charity organisation

           22= Familia Política

FINHLPR3   If you were in need of material support how many people could you rely on?

The following questions have a scale response between 01 and 05 where 01=Strongly disagree, 02=Disagree, 03=More or Less, 04=Strongly agree, 05= Strongly agree

R3CSV1   The nearest primary school provides a good quality education for children

R3CSV2   The nearest health facility provides a good quality health service for children

R3CSV3   The local police/Militia do their job well

R3CSV4   People in this community can affect local government decisions that matter for people's lives

R3CSV5   Most people in this community are basically honest

R3CTR1   I believe the government does what is right for people like me

R3CTR2   I am confident of the ability of government officials to do their job

R3CTR4   I feel I can trust my neighbours to look after my house if I am away

R3CTR5   I feel I can trust people in this community to look after NAME

R3CTR6   I think it is safe for NAME to go out on the street on his/her own

HHMEMR31   Is any member of the household an active member of an organization/ group/ informal association? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

GROUPR31   Group 1 – code. Codes are:

         02= Farmers` Co-operative

         04= Watershed association

         05= Other farmers` groups

         06= Self-help group

         07= Education/Vidya Committee

         10= Health committee

         11= Credit society/Co-opearive

         14= Traders` association

         15= Business group

         16= Youth group

         17= NGO

         18= Religious group

         20= Cultural/sport group

         22= Labour Unions

         23= Women` s group

         24= Peasant association

         28= Other (specify)

         30= Political group

         31= Neighbour groups/neighbour association

         32= Defence association

LEADMR31   Does this member hold a leadership or powerful position in group 1? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

PRPSTR31	Did any parent or close relative hold this post before in group 1? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
HHMEMR32	Is any member of the household an active member of an organization/group/informal association? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
GROUPR32	Group 2 – code. Codes are the same as specified for GROUPR31.
LEADMR32	Does this member hold a leadership or powerful position in group 2? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
PRPSTR32	Did any parent or close relative hold this post before in group 2? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
HHMEMR33	Is any member of the household an active member of an organization/group/informal association?Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
GROUPR33	Group 3 – code. Codes are the same as specified for GROUPR31.
LEADMR33	Does this member hold a leadership or powerful position in group 3? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
PRPSTR33	Did any parent or close relative hold this post before in group 3? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
RELLIVR3	Do you have any relatives living in this community? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
FRNCTYR3	Do you have a relative or friend living in a large city/the capital? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
NMFRNDR3	Do you know the names of NAME' s friends? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
AFTRSCR3	Do you know what NAME does after school/work? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
CLSRLTR3	Do you feel a close relationship with NAME? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
PRNTFRR3	Do you know the parents of NAME' s friends? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
TCHRR3	Do you know NAME' s teacher? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
BULLDR3	Has NAME ever been bullied by peers? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
TALKPLR3	Do you talk to your children about politics or political participation? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
TALKPRR3	In the last 3 yrs has any member of the household - talked with other people in your area about a serious problem affecting the community? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
ACTPRBR3	In the last 3 yrs has any member of the household - Taken action with others about a serious problem affecting the community? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
PARTAWR3	In the last 3 yrs has any member of the household - Actively participated in an awareness raising campaign? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
PROTSTR3	In the last 3 yrs has any member of the household - Taken part in a protest march or demonstration? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
CONMAYR3	In the last 3 yrs has any member of the household - Contacted your mayor or any other locally elected authority? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

INTRNTR3	Does anyone in the household use Internet services? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
WHINTR31	Where do you go to use the Internet? Codes are:

01= At home

02= Relative` s/neighbour` s house

03= School

04= Public booth

05= Municipal booth

06= Other (specify)

07= Work/ office

WHINTR32	Where do you go to use the Internet? Codes are the same as used for WHINTR31.
WHINTR33	Where do you go to use the Internet? Codes are the same as used for WHINTR31.
HRDJNTR3	Has anyone in the household heard about the Juntos programme? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
APPJNTR3	Have you or any of NAME' s parents applied to Juntos? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
SMTJNTR3	If applied to Juntos - since when – month? Codes are:

01= January

02= February

03= March

04= April

05= May

06= June

07= July

08= August

09= September

10= October

11= November

12= December

SYRJNTR3	If applied to Juntos - since when – year
EMTJNTR3	If you were enrolled in Juntos but are no longer - when did you stop being enrolled - month?

01= January

02= February

03= March

04= April

05= May

06= June

07= July

08= August

09= September

10= October

11= November

12= December

EYRJNTR3   If you were enrolled in Juntos but are no longer - when did you stop being enrolled - year?

TIMJNTR3   How long did/does it take to get from your home to the Juntos centre to cash the 100 soles (mins)? Missing value codes are negative.

EXPJNTR3   How much money do you spend each month to get from home to the centre to cash the 100 soles? Missing value codes are negative.

RCVJNTR3   Have you not received your 100 soles from Juntos any month since you started in the programme? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

LNGJNTR3   If not received 100 soles - for how long (months)? Missing value codes are negative.

VSTJNTR3   Have you been visited at home by a Juntos officer? Codes are:

00= No

01= Once every month

02= once every two months

03= Once every 3 months or more

RQJNR301   Show that all my children between 6 and 14 go to school at least 85% of the time. Codes are:

01= All the time

02= Sometimes

03= Never

04= Not available at my community

RQJNR302   Register my children to get a DNI. Codes are the same as used for RQJNR301.

RQJNR303   Attend prenatal controls. Codes are the same as used for RQJNR301.

RQJNR304   Attend postnatal controls. Codes are the same as used for RQJNR301.

RQJNR305   Receive and give children a supplement of Vitamin A, iron and folic acid. Codes are the same as used for RQJNR301.

RQJNR306	Go to nutrition and health talks. Codes are the same as used for RQJNR301.
RQJNR307	Take children to get all vaccinations. Codes are the same as used for RQJNR301.
RQJNR308	Take children to CRED controls. Codes are the same as used for RQJNR301.
RQJNR309	Take iron supplements and give them to children. Codes are the same as used for RQJNR301.
RQJNR310	Take anti-parasitic treatment. Codes are the same as used for RQJNR301.
RQJNR311	Participate in the PIN (papilla) programme. Codes are the same as used for RQJNR301.
RQJNR312	Participate in workshops on nutritional needs and healthcare. Codes are the same as used for RQJNR301.
RQJNR313	Invest part of the money in specific types of business suggested by the programme. Codes are the same as used for RQJNR301.
RQJNR314	Have an improved kitchen at home. Codes are the same as used for RQJNR301.
RQJNR315	Pay for some expenses of the Juntos programs or supervisors. Codes are the same as used for RQJNR301.
RQJNR316	Construct a bathroom at home. Codes are the same as used for RQJNR301.
RQJNR317	Raise plants for eating for consumption at home. Codes are the same as used for RQJNR301.
RQJNR318	Raise small animals for consumption at home. Codes are the same as used for RQJNR301.
RQJNR319	Other requirements
SPJNR301	How much of Juntos money do you spend on - food
SPJNR302	How much of Juntos money do you spend on - clothes
SPJNR303	How much of Juntos money do you spend on - Education
SPJNR304	How much of Juntos money do you spend on - Health
SPJNR305	How much of Juntos money do you spend on - my home business/land/animals
SPJNR306	How much of Juntos money do you spend on - recreation
SPJNR307	How much of Juntos money do you spend on - improvements or repairs at home
SPJNR308	How much of Juntos money do you spend on - savings
SPJNR309	How much of Juntos money do you spend on - other things
EVTJNTR3	How do you evaluate the Juntos programme? Codes are:

       01= Very good

       02= Good

       03= Neither good nor bad

04= Bad, 5= Very bad

HELPR301   Ever needed help with - child abuse or family violence. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

HELPR302   Ever needed help with - could not collect money or goods from parent for a child. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

HELPR303   Ever needed help with - parent did not recognise a child as his/hers. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

HELPR304   Ever needed help with - knowledge on children and family rights and programs. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

HELPR305   Ever needed help with - knowledge/skills about family well-being and parenting practices. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

HELPR306   Ever needed help with - Other family issues. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

HLFRR311   Who did you get help from - child abuse or family violence

         00= Nobody

         01= DEMUNA

         02= Other form of Defensoria

         03= Public lawyer

         04= Private lawyer

         05= Police

         06= Judge

         07= Priest/Pastor

         08= Family/friend

         09= Other

HLFRR312   Who did you get help from - could not collect money or goods from parent for a child. Use codes from: HLFRR311

HLFRR313   Who did you get help from - parent did not recognise a child as his/hers Use codes from: HLFRR311

HLFRR314   Who did you get help from - knowledge on children and family rights and programs Use codes from: HLFRR311

HLFRR315   Who did you get help from - knowledge/skills about family well-being and parenting practices Use codes from: HLFRR311

HLFRR316   Who did you get help from - Other family issues Use codes from: HLFRR311

HLFRR321   Who did you get help from - child abuse or family violence Use codes from: HLFRR311

HLFRR322   Who did you get help from - could not collect money or goods from parent for a child Use codes from: HLFRR311

HLFRR323	Who did you get help from - parent did not recognise a child as his/hers Use codes from: HLFRR311
HLFRR324	Who did you get help from - knowledge on children and family rights and programs Use codes from: HLFRR311
HLFRR325	Who did you get help from - knowledge/skills about family well-being and parenting practices Use codes from: HLFRR311
HLFRR326	Who did you get help from - Other family issues Use codes from: HLFRR311
HLFRR331	Who did you get help from - child abuse or family violence Use codes from: HLFRR311
HLFRR332	Who did you get help from - could not collect money or goods from parent for a child Use codes from: HLFRR311
HLFRR333	Who did you get help from - parent did not recognise a child as his/hers Use codes from: HLFRR311
HLFRR334	Who did you get help from - knowledge on children and family rights and programs Use codes from: HLFRR311
HLFRR335	Who did you get help from - knowledge/skills about family well-being and parenting practices Use codes from: HLFRR311
HLFRR336	Who did you get help from - Other family issues Use codes from: HLFRR311
CHHLR311	Were you charged for the service - child abuse or family violence Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
CHHLR312	Were you charged for the service - could not collect money or goods from parent for a child Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
CHHLR313	Were you charged for the service - parent did not recognise a child as his/hers Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
CHHLR314	Were you charged for the service - knowledge on children and family rights and programs Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
CHHLR315	Were you charged for the service - knowledge/skills about family well-being and parenting practices Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
CHHLR316	Were you charged for the service - Other family issues Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
CHHLR321	Were you charged for the service - child abuse or family violence Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
CHHLR322	Were you charged for the service - could not collect money or goods from parent for a child Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
CHHLR323	Were you charged for the service - parent did not recognise a child as his/hers Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
CHHLR324	Were you charged for the service - knowledge on children and family rights and programs Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

CHHLR325	Were you charged for the service - knowledge/skills about family well-being and parenting practices Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
CHHLR326	Were you charged for the service - Other family issues Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
CHHLR331	Were you charged for the service - child abuse or family violence Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
CHHLR332	Were you charged for the service - could not collect money or goods from parent for a child Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
CHHLR333	Were you charged for the service - parent did not recognise a child as his/hers
CHHLR334	Were you charged for the service - knowledge on children and family rights and programs Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
CHHLR335	Were you charged for the service - knowledge/skills about family well-being and parenting practices Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
CHHLR336	Were you charged for the service - Other family issues Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
PRSLVR31	Was the problem solved - child abuse or family violence Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
PRSLVR32	Was the problem solved - could not collect money or goods from parent for a child Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
PRSLVR33	Was the problem solved - parent did not recognise a child as his/hers Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
PRSLVR34	Was the problem solved - knowledge on children and family rights and programs Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
PRSLVR35	Was the problem solved - knowledge/skills about family well-being and parenting practices Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
PRSLVR36	Was the problem solved - Other family issues Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
DEMUNAR3	Have you heard about the DEMUNA program. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
ACTDMNR3	Is there an active DEMUNA in the district. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
HLPDMNR3	Have you sought help from the DEMUNA. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
NUMDMNR3	How many times have you sought help from the DEMUNA. Missing value codes are negative.
HCHABSR3	Have you sought help relating to - getting help for problems of child abuse or family violence. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
HMNPRTR3	Have you sought help relating to - getting help to collect money or goods from parent for a child. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
HRCGCHR3	Have you sought help relating to - getting help so that a parent recognises a child. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
HCHRGTR3	Have you sought help relating to - learning about children and family rights and programs. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

HWLLBGR3   Have you sought help relating to - learning about family well-being and parenting practices. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

HACTORR3   Have you sought help relating to - participating in an activity organised by DEMUNA. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

HORNPRR3   Have you sought help relating to - receiving orientation about procedures related to children and adolescents. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

DMHLPUR3   Was somebody in the DEMUNA office able to help you. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

FEEDMNR3   Were you charged a fee for the DEMUNA services. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

AMTDMNR3   How much were you charged for DEMUNA services. Missing value codes are negative.

GDSRDMR3   How good was the service you received at the DEMUNA. Codes are:

>   01= Very good
>
>   02= Good
>
>   03= Neither good nor bad
>
>   04= Bad
>
>   05= Very bad

Section 6 – Economic Changes and Recent Life History

IDR36   ID of respondent for section 6

DSCCURR3   How would you describe your household currently. Codes are:

>   01= Very rich
>
>   02= Rich
>
>   03= Comfortable- manage to get by
>
>   04= Struggle- never have quite enough
>
>   05= Poor
>
>   06= Destitute

DSCAGOR3   How would you describe your household 3 years ago. Codes are the same as used for DSCCURR3.

WHYCHR31, WHYCHR32

>   Why has the situation changed. Provide 2 reasons in the order of importance. Codes are:
>
>   01= Harvests have been good
>
>   02= Started growing new crops
>
>   03= Tried new farming techniques

04= Managed my crops or livestock well

05= Accumulated livestock

06= Accumulated other resources

07= My own health has improved

08= Spouse`s health has improved

09= Spouse works hard

10= Have new spouse

11= Have more children

12= Children older and more able to work

13= Women in household drink less

14= Men in household drink less

15= More people around to help/ advise

16= Job security

17= Live in a nicer house

18= Managed my business well

19= Worked hard

20= Own business or trade has been profitable

21= Set up a new business or trade

22= Started work or new job/non-farm work

23= Food or Cash Aid

26= Migration

27= Was willing to take risks

28= prices have risen

29= Good luck

30= God has helped

31= Other

32= S/he drinks less (alcohol)

33= Government-run Employment Programmes

34= Spouse started work or a new job

36= Both husband and wife work

41= Harvests have been poor

42= Tried new ways of farming but they failed

44= Managed my crops or livestock poorly

45= Have less livestock

46= Managed my business poorly

47= Own business failed or didn`t do well

48= Tried new business/trade but it failed

49= Lost job, 50= Have fewer other resources

51= I was lazy, 52= Spouse was lazy

53= I have been/got ill/injured/disabled

55= Spouse died

56= Children sick or died

57= Children moved away

58= Large family/too many children/increased family size

59= Men in household drink too much

60= Women in the house drink too much

61= Less people around to help/advise

62= Theft/robber

63= Too many loans

64= Did not want to take risks

65= Prices for goods have fallen

68= House is not as nice as it used to be

69= Old age

70= Bad luck

71= God has not helped

72= Other (specify)

73= She drinks too much

CMPHHR3   Compared to other households in your area how would you describe your household? Codes are:

01= The richest

02= Among the richest

03= Richer than the majority of homes

04= Average

05= A bit poorer than the majority of homes

06= Among the poorest

07= The poorest

EVNTR301	Has this happened since last visit - destruction/theft of tools or inputs for production? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
EVNTR302	Has this happened since last visit - theft of cash? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
EVNTR303	Has this happened since last visit - theft of crops/harvest? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
EVNTR304	Has this happened since last visit - theft of livestock? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
EVNTR305	Has this happened since last visit - theft/destruction of house/consumer goods? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
EVNTR306	Has this happened since last visit - crime/attack resulting in death/disablement of working adult household member? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
EVNTR350	Has this happened since last visit - imprisonment/kidnapping/levy of a working adult household member? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
EVNTR307	Has this happened since last visit - redistribution of land? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
EVNTR308	Has this happened since last visit - forced relocation? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
EVNTR310	Has this happened since last visit - forced contribution? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
EVNTR311	Has this happened since last visit - confiscation of goods? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
EVNTR351	Has this happened since last visit - imprisonment for political reasons? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
EVNTR352	Has this happened since last visit - discrimination for political reasons? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
EVNTR353	Has this happened since last visit - discrimination for social or ethnic reasons? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
EVNTR361	Has this happened since last visit - invasion of property? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
EVNTR312	Has this happened since last visit - large increase in input prices? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
EVNTR313	Has this happened since last visit - large decrease in output prices? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
EVNTR315	Has this happened since last visit - place of employment shut down/destroyed? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
EVNTR362	Has this happened since last visit - job loss? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
EVNTR363	Has this happened since last visit - source of income/family enterprise? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
EVNTR317	Has this happened since last visit - industrial action? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

EVNTR318	Has this happened since last visit - contract disputes regarding purchased inputs? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
EVNTR319	Has this happened since last visit - contract disputes regarding sale of output? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
EVNTR320	Has this happened since last visit - credit source disbanded? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
EVNTR354	Has this happened since last visit - disputes with extended family members regarding land? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
EVNTR355	Has this happened since last visit - disputes with extended family members regarding other assets? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
EVNTR356	Has this happened since last visit - disputes with neighbours/community members regarding land? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
EVNTR357	Has this happened since last visit - disputes with neighbours/community members regarding other assets? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
EVNTR324	Has this happened since last visit – Drought? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
EVNTR325	Has this happened since last visit - too much rain or flood? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
EVNTR326	Has this happened since last visit - erosion/cracks/landslide? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
EVNTR327	Has this happened since last visit - frosts or hailstorms? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
EVNTR328	Has this happened since last visit - pests/diseases affecting crops before harvest? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
EVNTR329	Has this happened since last visit - crops failed? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
EVNTR330	Has this happened since last visit - pests/diseases leading to losses of stored crops? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
EVNTR331	Has this happened since last visit - pests/diseases that affected livestock? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
EVNTR358	Has this happened since last visit – earthquake? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
EVNTR359	Has this happened since last visit - forest fire? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
EVNTR314	Has this happened since last visit - livestock died? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
EVNTR332	Has this happened since last visit – fire? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
EVNTR333	Has this happened since last visit - discrimination for political reasons? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
EVNTR334	Has this happened since last visit - death of child's father? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
EVNTR335	Has this happened since last visit - death of child's mother? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

EVNTR336   Has this happened since last visit - death of another person from the household? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

EVNTR337   Has this happened since last visit - illness of child's father? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

EVNTR338   Has this happened since last visit - illness of child's mother? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

EVNTR339   Has this happened since last visit - illness of other household member? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

EVNTR340   Has this happened since last visit - divorce, separation or abandonment? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

EVNTR341   Has this happened since last visit - birth/new household member? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

EVNTR342   Has this happened since last visit - child's school enrolment - having to pay school fees? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

EVNTR360   Has this happened since last visit - pollution caused by mining? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

EVNTR345   Has this happened since last visit - other event? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

EVNTR346   Has this happened since last visit - other event? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

EVNTR364   Has this happened since last visit - new job? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

EVNTR365   Has this happened since last visit - won the lottery/raffle/other gambling game? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

EVNTR366   Has this happened since last visit - received an inheritance? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

EVNTR367   Has this happened since last visit - Other event? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

EVNTR368   Has this happened since last visit - Other event? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

WHAFR301   Who was affected by this event - destruction/theft of tools or inputs for production? Codes are:

01= Only affected this household

02= Affected this household and some others in the locality

03= Affected all households in this locality

04= Affected this locality and other localities in this district

05= Affected this locality and other localities in other districts

06= Other (specify)

WHAFR302   Who was affected by this event - theft of cash? Codes are the same as used for WHAFR301?

WHAFR303	Who was affected by this event - theft of crops/harvest? Codes are the same as used for WHAFR301?
WHAFR304	Who was affected by this event - theft of livestock? Codes are the same as used for WHAFR301?
WHAFR305	Who was affected by this event - theft/destruction of house/consumer goods? Codes are the same as used for WHAFR301?
WHAFR306	Who was affected by this event - crime/attack resulting in death/disablement of working adult household member
WHAFR350	Who was affected by this event - imprisonment/kidnapping/levy of a working adult household member? Codes are the same as used for WHAFR301?
WHAFR307	Who was affected by this event - redistribution of land? Codes are the same as used for WHAFR301?
WHAFR308	Who was affected by this event - forced relocation? Codes are the same as used for WHAFR301?
WHAFR310	Who was affected by this event - forced contribution? Codes are the same as used for WHAFR301?
WHAFR311	Who was affected by this event - confiscation of goods? Codes are the same as used for WHAFR301?
WHAFR351	Who was affected by this event - imprisonment for political reasons? Codes are the same as used for WHAFR301?
WHAFR352	Who was affected by this event - discrimination for political reasons? Codes are the same as used for WHAFR301?
WHAFR353	Who was affected by this event - discrimination for social or ethnic reasons? Codes are the same as used for WHAFR301?
WHAFR361	Who was affected by this event - invasion of property? Codes are the same as used for WHAFR301?
WHAFR312	Who was affected by this event - large increase in input prices? Codes are the same as used for WHAFR301?
WHAFR313	Who was affected by this event - large decrease in output prices? Codes are the same as used for WHAFR301?
WHAFR315	Who was affected by this event - place of employment shut down/destroyed? Codes are the same as used for WHAFR301?
WHAFR362	Who was affected by this event - job loss? Codes are the same as used for WHAFR301?
WHAFR363	Who was affected by this event - source of income/family enterprise? Codes are the same as used for WHAFR301?
WHAFR317	Who was affected by this event - industrial action? Codes are the same as used for WHAFR301?

WHAFR318   Who was affected by this event - contract disputes regarding purchased inputs? Codes are the same as used for WHAFR301?

WHAFR319   Who was affected by this event - contract disputes regarding sale of output? Codes are the same as used for WHAFR301?

WHAFR320   Who was affected by this event - credit source disbanded? Codes are the same as used for WHAFR301?

WHAFR354   Who was affected by this event - disputes with extended family members regarding land? Codes are the same as used for WHAFR301?

WHAFR355   Who was affected by this event - disputes with extended family members regarding other assets? Codes are the same as used for WHAFR301?

WHAFR356   Who was affected by this event - disputes with neighbours/community members regarding land? Codes are the same as used for WHAFR301?

WHAFR357   Who was affected by this event - disputes with neighbours/community members regarding other assets? Codes are the same as used for WHAFR301?

WHAFR324   Who was affected by this event – Drought? Codes are the same as used for WHAFR301?

WHAFR325   Who was affected by this event - too much rain or flood? Codes are the same as used for WHAFR301?

WHAFR326   Who was affected by this event - erosion/cracks/landslide? Codes are the same as used for WHAFR301?

WHAFR327   Who was affected by this event - frosts or hailstorms? Codes are the same as used for WHAFR301?

WHAFR328   Who was affected by this event - pests/diseases affecting crops before harvest? Codes are the same as used for WHAFR301?

WHAFR329   Who was affected by this event - crops failed? Codes are the same as used for WHAFR301?

WHAFR330   Who was affected by this event - pests/diseases leading to losses of stored crops? Codes are the same as used for WHAFR301?

WHAFR331   Who was affected by this event - pests/diseases that affected livestock? Codes are the same as used for WHAFR301?

WHAFR358   Who was affected by this event – earthquake? Codes are the same as used for WHAFR301?

WHAFR359   Who was affected by this event - forest fire? Codes are the same as used for WHAFR301?

WHAFR314   Who was affected by this event - livestock died? Codes are the same as used for WHAFR301?

WHAFR332   Who was affected by this event – fire? Codes are the same as used for WHAFR301?

WHAFR333   Who was affected by this event - building collapsed? Codes are the same as used for WHAFR301?

WHAFR334   Who was affected by this event - death of child's father? Codes are the same as used for WHAFR301?

WHAFR335   Who was affected by this event - death of child's mother? Codes are the same as used for WHAFR301?

WHAFR336   Who was affected by this event - death of another person from the household? Codes are the same as used for WHAFR301?

WHAFR337   Who was affected by this event - illness of child's father? Codes are the same as used for WHAFR301?

WHAFR338   Who was affected by this event - illness of child's mother? Codes are the same as used for WHAFR301?

WHAFR339   Who was affected by this event - illness of other household member? Codes are the same as used for WHAFR301?

WHAFR340   Who was affected by this event - divorce, separation or abandonment? Codes are the same as used for WHAFR301?

WHAFR341   Who was affected by this event - birth/new household member? Codes are the same as used for WHAFR301?

WHAFR342   Who was affected by this event - child's school enrolment - having to pay school fees? Codes are the same as used for WHAFR301?

WHAFR360   Who was affected by this event - pollution caused by mining? Codes are the same as used for WHAFR301?

WHAFR345   Who was affected by this event - other event? Codes are the same as used for WHAFR301?

WHAFR346   Who was affected by this event - other event? Codes are the same as used for WHAFR301?

WHAFR364   Who was affected by this event - new job? Codes are the same as used for WHAFR301?

WHAFR365   Who was affected by this event - won the lottery/raffle/other gambling game? Codes are the same as used for WHAFR301?

WHAFR366   Who was affected by this event - received an inheritance? Codes are the same as used for WHAFR301?

WHAFR367   Who was affected by this event - Other event? Codes are the same as used for WHAFR301?

WHAFR368   Who was affected by this event - Other event? Codes are the same as used for WHAFR301?

RKEVR301, RKEVR302, RKEVR303

Most important events. Codes are:

01= Destruction or theft of tools or inputs for production

02= Theft of cash

03= Theft of crops/harvest

04= Theft of livestock

05= Theft or destruction of house of consume goods

06= Crime/attack resulting in death/disablement of working adult household member

07= Redistribution of land

08= Forced relocation

10= Forced contribution

11= Confiscation of goods

12= Large increase in input prices

14= Livestock died

15= Place of employment shut down/destroyed

17= Industrial action

18= Contract disputes regarding sale of output

20= Credit source disbanded

24= Drought

25= Too much rain or flood

26= Erosion, cracks, landslides

27= Frosts or hailstorms

28= Pests or diseases that affected crops before they were harvested

29= Crops failed, 30= Pests or diseases that ked to losses of stored crops

31= Pests or diseases that affected livestock

32= Fire, 33= Building collapsed

34= Death of child`s father

35= Death of child`s mother

36= Death of another person from the household

37= Illness of child`s father

38= Illness of child`s mother

39= Illness of other household member

40= Divorce, separation or abandonment

41= Birth/new household member

42= Child`s school enrolment=having to pay school fees

45= Other event

46= Other event

50= Imprisonment/kidnapping or levy of a working adult member of the
    household

51= Imprisonment for political reason

52= Discrimination for political reasons

54= Disputes with extended family members regarding land

55= Disputes with extended family members regarding other assets

56= Disputes with neighbours/community members regarding land

57= Disputes with neighbours/community members regarding other assets

58= Earthquake

59= Forest fire

60= Pollution caused by mining

61= Invasion of property

62= Job loss

63= Source of income/family enterprise

64= New job

65= Won the lottery, raffle or any other gambling game

66= Received an inheritance

67= Other event

68= Other event

Section 7 – Socio-Economic Status

IDR37	ID of respondent for section 7. Code is: 90= Not a member of the household
OWNHSER3	Does anyone in your household own your house? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
MRTGR3	Does anyone in your household have a mortgage on your house? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
NUMRMR3	How many rooms are there in the house?
ELECR3	Do you have electricity? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
WALLR3	Main building material – wall? Codes are:

01= Adobe/mud

02= Bamboo/cane

03= Crick/concrete

06= Galvanised iron

07= Matting

08= Mud & bricks

09= Mud & stones

12= Plastic sheet

16= Other (specify)

20= Quincha

21= Cane and mud

22= Wood and mud

23= Wood/tripley

24= Adobe and stones

25= Concrete blocks

ROOFR3   Main building material – roof. Codes are:

03=Bamboo/cane,

04= Concrete/cement

05= Earth/mud

06= Galvanised/corrugated iron

10= Plastic sheet

11= Straw/thatch

15= Tiles/slates

16= Wood & mud/adobe

17= Wood & stones

18= Wood/planks

19= Other (specify)

20= Leaves

21= Asbestos plates

22= Corrugated asbestos sheeting

23= Cane and mud

24= Mat

25= Cardboard

FLOORR3   Main building material – floor. Codes are:

          01= Cement/tile

          02= Cinder

          03= Concrete/tough cement

          04= Earth/sand

          05= Granite stone

          06= Laminated material

          07= Marble stone

          08= Polished stone

          09= Stone/brick

          10= Tar slabs

          11= Wood

          12= Other

          20= Vinyl floor

          21= False floor

          22= Parket

DRWTRR3   What is the main source of drinking water for members of your household? Codes
                are:

          01= Piped water to the house/plot (public network)

          02= Well, tube well with hand pump

          03= Common tap, water fountain, public well

          04= Lake/river/ditch/stream/natural spring/unprotected canal

          05= Water truck delivery

          06= Unprotected well

          07= Piped water from neighbours/relatives

          08= Untreated water from neighbours/relatives

          09= Other (specify)

          10= Piped water to the house/plot (non-public network)

WTRTRMR3   Do you normally boil or apply chlorine to your water before drinking it? Codes are:

          01= Boil it

          02= Add a chemical

          03= Use of solar disinfection technique (plastic bottle left in the sun)

          04= Use a filter

05= You drink it directly without any treatment

06= Other (specify)

TOILETR3   What is the main toilet facility used by household members? Codes are:

01= Flush toilet/septic tank

02= Forest/field/open place

03= Neighbour` s toilet

04= None (river/stream/irrigation ditch)

05= Pit latrine

06= Pit latrine (household` s)

07= Relative` s toilet

09= Toilet in health post/market

10= Other (specify)

COOKR3   What is the main type of fuel used for cooking? Codes are:

01= Cane/bamboo

02= Bio-gas

04= Charcoal

05= Coal

06= Cow dung

07= Crop residue

08= Gas/electricity

09= Kerosene/paraffin

10= Leaves

11= None/does not cook

12= Rice husk

13= Shavings/sawdust

14= Straw/dead plants

16= Wood

17= Other (specify)

HTUSDR3   Is heating used in this area? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

TYPHTR3   What is the main type of fuel used for heating? Codes are:

01= Cane/bamboo

02= Bio-gas

04= Charcoal

05= Coal

06= Cow dung

07= Crop residue

08= Gas/electricity

09= Kerosene/paraffin

10= Leaves

11= None/does not cook

12= Rice husk

13= Shavings/sawdust

14= Straw/dead plants

16= Wood

17= Other (specify)

RURICKR3	Rural areas - do you have an 'Improved' cooker? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes.
SEWNG7R3	Does anyone in the household own - working sewing machine? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes.
TV7R3	Does anyone in the household own - working television? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes.
RADIO7R3	Does anyone in the household own - working radio? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes.
CAR7R3	Does anyone in the household own - Working car/truck/automobile? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes.
MOTOR7R3	Does anyone in the household own - working motorbike/scooter? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes.
BIKE7R3	Does anyone in the household own - working bicycle? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes.
PHONE7R3	Does anyone in the household own - working landline telephone? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes.
MBPHN7R3	Does anyone in the household own - working mobile/cell phone? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes.
FRIDG7R3	Does anyone in the household own - working refrigerator? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes.
MITAD7R3	Does anyone in the household own - gas or electric stove? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes.
FAN7R3	Does anyone in the household own - working fan? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes.
WRKWT7R3	Does anyone in the household own - working water heater/emersion heater? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes.
CMPT7R3	Does anyone in the household own - computer/laptop? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes.

IRON7R3   Does anyone in the household own – iron? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes.

BLND7R3   Does anyone in the household own – blender? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes.

RCDP7R3   Does anyone in the household own - working record player/music centre? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes.

VDEO7R3   Does anyone in the household own - working videocassette player/DVD player? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes.

WSHG7R3   Does anyone in the household own - washing machine? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes.

DRYR7R3   Does anyone in the household own - dryer machine? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes.

MCRO7R3   Does anyone in the household own – microwave? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes.

WEVG7R3   Does anyone in the household own - weaving/knitting machine? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes.

GMES7R3   Does anyone in the household own – videogames? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes.

FLPLR7R3   Does anyone in the household own - working floor polisher/hoover? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes.

NR3SEW   How many does the household own - sewing machine? Code is: 00= No. Missing value codes are negative.

NR3TV   How many does the household own – television? Code is: 00= No. Missing value codes are negative.

NR3RADO   How many does the household own – radio? Code is: 00= No. Missing value codes are negative.

NR3CAR   How many does the household own - car/truck/automobile? Code is: 00= No. Missing value codes are negative.

NR3MOTO   How many does the household own - motorbike/scooter? Code is: 00= No. Missing value codes are negative.

NR3BIKE   How many does the household own – bicycle? Code is: 00= No. Missing value codes are negative.

NR3TELE   How many does the household own - landline telephone? Code is: 00= No. Missing value codes are negative.

NR3CELL   How many does the household own - cell phone? Code is: 00= No. Missing value codes are negative.

NR3FRDG   How many does the household own – refrigerator? Code is: 00= No. Missing value codes are negative.

NR3STVE   How many does the household own - gas or electric stove? Code is: 00= No. Missing value codes are negative.

NR3FAN   How many does the household own – fan? Code is: 00= No. Missing value codes are negative.

NR3WTHT   How many does the household own - water heater? Code is: 00= No. Missing value codes are negative.

NR3COMP   How many does the household own - computer/laptop? Code is: 00= No. Missing value codes are negative.

NR3IRON   How many does the household own – iron? Code is: 00= No. Missing value codes are negative.

NR3BLND   How many does the household own – blender? Code is: 00= No. Missing value codes are negative.

NR3RPLY   How many does the household own - record player/music centre? Code is: 00= No. Missing value codes are negative.

NR3VDEO   How many does the household own - videocassette player/DVD player ? Code is: 00= No. Missing value codes are negative.

NR3WSHG   How many does the household own - washing machine? Code is: 00= No. Missing value codes are negative.

NR3DRYR   How many does the household own - dryer machine? Code is: 00= No. Missing value codes are negative.

NR3MCRO   How many does the household own – microwave? Code is: 00= No. Missing value codes are negative.

NR3WEAV   How many does the household own - weaving/knitting machine? Code is: 00= No. Missing value codes are negative.

NR3GAME   How many does the household own – videogames? Code is: 00= No. Missing value codes are negative.

NR3FLPL   How many does the household own - floor polisher/hoover? Code is: 00= No. Missing value codes are negative.

FVVALR31, FVVALR32, FVVALR33, FVVALR34, FVVALR35

Most valuable items owned by the household. Provide 5 answers. Codes are:

03= Sewing machine

04= Television

05= Radio

06= Car/truck/automobile

07= Motorbike/scooter

08= Bicycle

09= Landline telephone

10= Mobile/cell phone

11= Refrigerator

12= Gas or electric stove

        15= Fan

        20= Water heater

        21= Computer/laptop

        22= Iron

        23= Blender

        24= Record player/music centre

        25= Videocassette/DVD player

        26= Washing machine

        28= Microwave

        29= Weaving/knitting machine

        30= Videogames

        31= Floor polisher/hoover

SLVALR31   If you were to sell most important items how much would they fetch? Missing value codes are negative.

SLVALR32   If you were to sell second important items how much would they fetch? Missing value codes are negative.

SLVALR33   If you were to sell third important items how much would they fetch? Missing value codes are negative.

SLVALR34   If you were to sell fourth important items how much would they fetch? Missing value codes are negative.

SLVALR35   If you were to sell fifth important items how much would they fetch? Missing value codes are negative.

INVESTR3, INVSTR32, INVSTR33

    Have you invested in improvement of your dwelling in the last 4 years? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

Section 8 – Child Activities

IDR38   ID of respondent for section 8. Code is: 90= Not a member of the household

YCSLEPR3   How many hours does NAME sleep on a typical night. Code is: 90= Not a member of the household

YCCOTHR3   How many hours does NAME spend caring for others

YCCSLVR3   How many hours does NAME spend caring for his/herself

YCDMTSR3   How many hours does NAME spend on domestic tasks and chores

YCTSFMR3   How many hours does NAME spend on tasks on family farm or other family business

YCACMYR3   How many hours does NAME spend on activities for pay outside of the household

YCSCHLR3	How many hours does NAME spend at school
YCSTDYR3	How many hours does NAME spend studying at home
YCEXTUR3	How many hours does NAME spend on extra tuition outside the home
YCPLAYR3	How many hours does NAME spend on leisure
YCHCOTR3	Was NAME able to choose whether to care for other? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
YCHDMTR3	Was NAME able to choose whether to do domestic tasks? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
YCHFRMR3	Was NAME able to choose whether to do tasks on family farm or other family business? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
YCHMNYR3	Was NAME able to choose whether to do activities for pay outside of the household? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
CHLWRKR3	Has NAME done anything in the last 15 months to earn money for themselves or their family? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
CHMSTMR3	Which activity did NAME spend most time on during the year?

Section 9: Child Health

| IDR39 | ID of respondent for Section 9. Code is: 90= Not a member of the household |
| NMEHLTR3 | In general would you say NAME's health is poor, average or good? |

01= Very poor

02= Poor

03= Average

04= Good

05= Very good

| HLCMCHR3 | Compared with other children of the same age would you say NAME's health is better, worse or the same? |

01= Much worse

02= Worse

03= Same

04= Better

05= Much better

| TMINJR3 | Since we last visited you how many times has NAME been serious injured? |

01= 1 Time

02= 2 Times

03= 3 Times

04= 4 Times

05= 5 Times

06=6 Times or more

SRSINJR3   What was the most serious injury?

01=Cut or laceration

02=Head injury or concussion or knocked out

03=Broken bone

04=Joint injury (sprain, bruise)

05=Burn

06=Stab wound

07=Animal bite

08=Eye injury

09=Multiple injuries

10=Gun shot wound

11=Drowning or near drowning

12=Electric shock

13=Snake bite

14=Insect or spider bite

15=Internal injury

16=Poisoning/intoxication

17=Loss of limb or part of limb

18=Abscess or infection

19=Post-traumatic shock or mental problem

20=Other

CASINJR3   What was the major cause or reason for this injury?

01=Road traffic accident, in vehicle

02=Road traffic accident, riding bicycle

03=Road traffic accident, pedestrian

04=Fall

05=Burn

06=Assault, blows, hit

07=Animal related

08=Electrocution

09=Attempted suicide/self-harm

10=Building collapse

11= Use of dangerous tools/fireworks/explosives/arms

12=Other

DNGSRSR3   What was NAME doing when the most serious injury happened?

01=Farm work

02=Non-farm work

03=Household chores

04=At school (not sports)

05=Sports

06=Playing (not sports)

07=Travelling to/from school

08=Travelling (other than to/from school)

09=Nothing

10=Other

HOWSRSR3   How did the most serious injury happen?

01=Someone else accidentally

02=Someone else purposefully (not crime)

03=Crime-related

04=Self accidentally

05=Self purposefully

06=Animal

07=Building collapse

08=Natural disaster

09=War/conflict related

10=Other

RCVINJR3   Did NAME recover completely from this injury? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

LNGTRMR3   What are the long-term problems resulting from this injury?

01= Permanent physical disability

02= Mental health problems

03= Frequent pain/headaches/stiffness

04= Convulsions

05= Mental retardation/poorer mental ability

06= Other

PRVSNR3	Does NAME have poor vision? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
EYEGLSR3	Does NAME wear eyeglasses? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
HEARPRR3	Does NAME have hearing problems? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
FRQHDR3	Does NAME have frequent headaches? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
RSPRTRR3	Does NAME have long-term respiratory problems? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
SCR3VSN	Does poor vision affect NAME' s abilities at school? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
SCR3HEAR	Do hearing problems affect NAME' s abilities at school? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
SCR3HDAC	Do frequency headaches affect NAME' s abilities at school? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
SCR3RSPR	Do long-term respiratory problems affect NAME' s abilities at school? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
FDFRQR31	During the previous 24hr period did NAME consume - any food before a morning meal? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
FDFRQR32	During the previous 24hr period did NAME consume - a morning meal (breakfast)? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
FDFRQR33	During the previous 24hr period did NAME consume - any food between morning and midday meals? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
FDFRQR34	During the previous 24hr period did NAME consume - a midday meal? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
FDFRQR35	During the previous 24hr period did NAME consume - any food between midday and evening meals? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
FDFRQR36	During the previous 24hr period did NAME consume - an evening meal? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
FDFRQR37	During the previous 24hr period did NAME consume - any food after the main evening meal? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
FDTOTR3	Total times NAME ate something in last 24 hrs
CHVEGR3	Is NAME a vegetarian? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
FDIVR301	During the previous 24hr period did NAME consume - any rice, bread, noodles, maize, quinoa or other cereal or grain? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
FDIVR302	During the previous 24hr period did NAME consume - any pumpkin, carrots, sweet potatoes or orange vegetable? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
FDIVR303	During the previous 24hr period did NAME consume - any potatoes, yuca, olluca or other tubers? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

FDIVR304   During the previous 24hr period did NAME consume - any dark green leafy vegetables such as spinach or kale? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

FDIVR305   During the previous 24hr period did NAME consume - any other vegetables (onions, cabbage, celery, tomatoes, leek)? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

FDIVR306   During the previous 24hr period did NAME consume - any mangoes, papayas, cocoa or yellow/orange fruit (not citrus)? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

FDIVR307   During the previous 24hr period did NAME consume - any other fruits? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

FDIVR308   During the previous 24hr period did NAME consume - any liver, kidney, heart, spleen, or other organ meats? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

FDIVR309   During the previous 24hr period did NAME consume - any other meat? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

FDIVR310   During the previous 24hr period did NAME consume - any eggs? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

FDIVR311   During the previous 24hr period did NAME consume - any fresh or dried fish or shellfish? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

FDIVR312   During the previous 24hr period did NAME consume - any foods made from legumes such as peas, beans, lentils or nuts? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

FDIVR313   During the previous 24hr period did NAME consume - any cheese, yogurt, milk or other milk products? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

FDIVR314   During the previous 24hr period did NAME consume - any foods made with oil, fat, margarine or butter? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

FDIVR315   During the previous 24hr period did NAME consume - any sugar, honey, sweets, sugary sweet drinks? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

DRFIZZR3   During the past 30 days how many times did NAME drink fizzy, sweet drinks? Codes are:

        01= Daily

        02= 2-3 times a week

        03= Once a week

        04= Every 2 week

        05= Less than every 2 weeks

        06= Never

ETSALTR3   During the past 30 days how many times did NAME eat salty and fatty foods? Codes are the same as used for DRFIZZR3.

PHYSACR3   During the last 7 days on how many days was NAME physically active for at least 60 min. s at one time? Codes are:

        00= 0 days

             01= 1 day

             02= 2 days

             03= 3 days

             04= 4 days

             05= 5 days

             06= 6 days

             07= 7 days (every day)

SITTNGR3   How much time does NAME spend on a typical day sitting? Codes are:

             01= Less than 1hr per day

             02= 1 to 2 hours a day

             03= 3 to 4 hours a day

             04= 5 to 7 hours a day

             05= More than 7 hours

GOCHILR3   Where do you usually go with NAME if he/she is ill? Codes are:

             01= Government hospital

             02= Government health centre

             03= Government health clinic

             04= Private doctor/clinic

             05= Private hospital

             06= Essalud Establishment

             07= Other (specify)

The following questions have a scale response between 01 and 05 where 01= Very satisfied, 02= Satisfied, 03= OK, more or less, 04= Not satisfied, 05= Very satisfied

TRTRECR3   Satisfaction with services of healthcare facility - treatment received

DRGAVLR3   Satisfaction with services of healthcare facility - drug availability

CLNFACR3   Satisfaction with services of healthcare facility - cleanliness of health facility

RSPCSHR3   Satisfaction with services of healthcare facility - politeness and respect shown by health care staff

WAITTMR3   Satisfaction with services of healthcare facility - waiting time until you were seen by health staff

CNSTTMR3   Satisfaction with services of healthcare facility - consultation time with health care staff

RSNOTKR3	Was there ever a time when NAME was ill or injured and you would have liked to take him/her to a healthcare facility but didn't? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
IMPRSR3	What was the most important reason for not taking NAME to a healthcare facility? Codes are:

        01= Direct costs

        02= Indirect costs

        03= Long distance/difficult access

        04= Illness not serious enough

        05= Don`t trust quality of health care service

        06= Embarrassed about health problem

        07= NAME would miss school or work

        08= Other (specify)

RSNTKR31	Any other reason - direct costs? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
RSNTKR32	Any other reason - indirect costs? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
RSNTKR33	Any other reason - long distance/difficult access? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
RSNTKR34	Any other reason - illness not serious enough? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
RSNTKR35	Any other reason - don't trust quality of healthcare service? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
RSNTKR36	Any other reason - embarrassed about health problem? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
RSNTKR37	Any other reason - NAME would miss school or work? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
RSNTKR38	Any other reason - other, specify? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
CHVIDCR3	Does NAME have a National Identity Document (DNI)? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
YRDNIR3	Since what year does NAME have a DNI?
CPYIDCR3	Do you have to pay for the DNI? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
CNOIDCR3	Why does NAME not own a National Identity Document? Codes are:

        01= Did not know they have access

        02= Is too expensive

        03= Lack of documentation

        04= Legal/paternity problems

        05= Other

CHVSISR3	Is NAME registered in SIS (Free Integral health security system for health care)? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
CPYSISR3	Did you have to pay for NAME to be registered in SIS? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
CNOSISR3	Why is NAME not registered in SIS? Codes are:

          01= Didn`t know about it

          02= Didn`t think it applied to us

          03= Know about it but never tried to join

          04= Child has never been ill/needed health services

          05= Attempted to join but didn`t qualify/health facility refused

          06= Didn`t have a paper that was needed

          07= Health facility too difficult to access

          08= Could not afford the charge

          09= Other (specify)

OTYPINR3   Other type of health insurance. Codes are:

          01= Partial SIS (MINSA)

          02= ESSALID

          03= Private

          04= Sanidad de la Policía

          05= Sanidad del Ejército

          06= Other

IDR39C   ID of respondent for Section 9C. Code is: 90= Not a member of the household, 99= Missing,

FDHOMER3   Which of the following statements best describes the food situation at your home in the last 12 months? Codes are:

          01= We always eat enough of what we want

          02= We eat enough but not always what we would like

          03= We sometimes do not eat enough

          04= We frequently do not eat enough

WRRYFDR3   In the last 12 months did you ever worry that your household would run out of food before you could acquire more? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

NOPREFR3   Was any household member not able to eat the preferred kinds of foods because of lack of money? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

LIMTVRR3   Did any household member have to eat a limited variety of foods due to lack of money? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

NOTWNTR3   Did any household member have to eat some foods that they did not want to eat because of a lack of money? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

SMLLMLR3   Did any household member have to eat less in meal than wanted because there was not enough food? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

FEWMLR3	Did any household member have to reduce the number of meals eaten in a day because there was not enough food? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
NOFOODR3	Was there ever no food to eat in your household because of a lack of money to get food? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
SLPHNGR3	Did any household member go to sleep at night hungry because there was not enough food? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
DAYNGTR3	Did any household member go a whole day and night without eating because there was not enough food? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
FRQWRYR3	How often did this happen - worry about running out of food? Codes are:

00= Never

01= Rarely, one or two months in the year

02= Sometimes, some months but not always

03= Always or nearly always or all months

FRQPRFR3	How often did this happen - not able to eat preferred foods? Codes are the same as used for FRQWRYR3.
FRQLMTR3	How often did this happen - had to eat a limited variety of foods? Codes are the same as used for FRQWRYR3.
FRQNWNR3	How often did this happen - had to eat foods they did not want to eat? Codes are the same as used for FRQWRYR3.
FRQSMLR3	How often did this happen - had to eat smaller portions than wanted? Codes are the same as used for FRQWRYR3.
FRQFEWR3	How often did this happen - had to reduce number of meals eaten in a day? Codes are the same as used for FRQWRYR3.
FRQNOFR3	How often did this happen - no food to eat in the household? Codes are the same as used for FRQWRYR3.
FRQHNGR3	How often did this happen - went to sleep hungry at night? Codes are the same as used for FRQWRYR3.
FRQDAYR3	How often did this happen - ate no food for whole day and night? Codes are the same as used for FRQWRYR3.
CHAFFTR3	Were the children in the household also affected? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
NOETHR31	We do not have enough money to buy food. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
NOETHR32	It is difficult to access the store. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
NOETHR33	We are dieting. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
NOETHR34	We do not have a stove that works. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
NOETHR35	We cannot eat/cook due to health reasons. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
NOETHR36	We have not stored enough food for the year. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

NOETHR37   Other reason for not eating enough. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

Section 10 – Anthropometry

IDR310   ID of respondent for Section 10. Code is: 90= Not a member of the household, 99= Missing

CHWT1R3   First child weight. Missing value codes are negative.

CHFT1R3   First child fat %. Missing value codes are negative.

CHWT2R3   Second child weight. Missing value codes are negative.

CHFT2R3   Second child fat %. Missing value codes are negative.

CHWGHTR3   Agreed child weight. Missing value codes are negative.

CHFATR3   Agreed child fat %. Missing value codes are negative.

CHWTNOR3   Why was NAME not weighed. Codes are:

                01= Child not present

                02= Caretaker refused

                03= Child ill

                04= Child refused

                05= Other (specify)

CHHT1R3   First child height. Missing value codes are negative.

CHHT2R3   Second child height. Missing value codes are negative.

CHHGHTR3   Agreed child height. Missing value codes are negative.

CHHTNOR3   Why was NAME not measured. Codes are the same as used for CHWTNOR3.

CHAD1R3   First child abdominal circumference. Missing value codes are negative.

CHAD2R3   Second child abdominal circumference. Missing value codes are negative.

CHABDMR3   Agreed child abdominal circumference. Missing value codes are negative.

CHABNOR3   Why was NAME' s abdominal measurement not taken. Codes are the same as used for CHWTNOR3.

GLSFARR3   Does NAME use glasses for distance? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

RUSGLSR3   Right-eye with glasses

LRUSGLSR3   Left-eye with glasses

RNOGLSR3   Right-eye no glasses

LNOGLSR3   Left-eye no glasses

GLSRSTR3   Result of eye test. Codes are:

                01= Vision without difficulty

02= Vision with difficulty

03= Vision with much difficulty

CEMAILR3   Does NAME have Email? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

MTWT1R3   First maternal weight. Missing value codes are negative.

MTFT1R3   First maternal fat %. Missing value codes are negative.

MTWT2R3   Second maternal weight. Missing value codes are negative.

MTFT2R3   Second maternal fat %. Missing value codes are negative.

MTWGHTR3   Agreed maternal weight. Missing value codes are negative.

MTFATR3   Agreed maternal fat %. Missing value codes are negative.

MTWTNOR3   Why was NAME' s mother not weighed? Codes are:

01= Mother not present

02= Mother refused

03= Mother ill

04= Other

CRTPRGR3   Is mother pregnant or has she given birth in the last 2 months? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

CRTPRGR3   Is mother pregnant or has she given birth in the last 2 months? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

FTWT1R3   First paternal weight. Missing value codes are negative.

FTFT1R3   First paternal fat %. Missing value codes are negative.

FTWT2R3   Second paternal weight. Missing value codes are negative.

FTFT2R3   Second paternal fat %. Missing value codes are negative.

FTWGHTR3   Agreed paternal weight. Missing value codes are negative.

FTFATR3   Agreed paternal fat %. Missing value codes are negative.

FTWTNOR3   Why was NAME' s father not weighed? Codes are:

01= Father not present

02= Father refused

03= Father ill

04= Other

FTHT1R3   First paternal height. Missing value codes are negative.

FTHT2R3   Second paternal height. Missing value codes are negative.

FTHGHTR3   Agreed paternal height. Missing value codes are negative.

FTHTNOR3   Why was NAME' s father not measured? Codes are:

01= Father not present

02= Father refused

03= Father ill

04= Other

S1IDR3   ID of first sibling. Code is: 90= Not a household member

S1DAYR3   Date of birth of first sibling – day

S1MTHR3   Date of birth of first sibling – month. Codes are:

01= January

02= February

03= March

04= April

05= May

06= June

07= July

08= August

09= September

10= October

11= November

12= December

S1YEARR3   Date of birth of first sibling – year

S1SEXR3   Sex of first sibling. Codes are: 01= Male, 02= Female

S1WBRTR3   Birth weight of first sibling. Missing value codes are negative.

S1WGDCR3   Is birth weight of first sibling taken from documentation? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

S1WT1R3   First weight of first sibling. Missing value codes are negative.

S1WT2R3   Second weight of first sibling. Missing value codes are negative.

S1WGHTR3   Agreed weight of first sibling. Missing value codes are negative.

S1FATR3   Fat % of first sibling. Missing value codes are negative.

S1WGNOR3   Why NAME was not weighted?

S1HT1R3   First height of first sibling. Missing value codes are negative.

S1HT2R3   Second height of first sibling. Missing value codes are negative.

S1HGHTR3   Agreed height of first sibling. Missing value codes are negative.

S1HGNOR3   Why was first sibling not measured? Codes are:

           01= Child not present

           02= Caretaker refused

           03= Child ill

           04= Child refused

           05= Child less than 2yrs

           06= Other

S2IDR3   Roster ID of second sibling. Code is: 90= Not a household member

S2DAYR3   Date of birth of second sibling – day

S2MTHR3   Date of birth of second sibling – month. Codes are:

           01= January

           02= February

           03= March

           04= April

           05= May

           06= June

           07= July

           08= August

           09= September

           10= October

           11= November

           12= December

S2YEARR3   Date of birth of second sibling – year

S2SEXR3   Sex of second sibling. Codes are: 01= Male, 02= Female

S2WBRTR3   Birth weight of second sibling. Missing value codes are negative.

S2WGDCR3   Is birth weight of second sibling taken from documentation? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

S2WT1R3   First weight of second sibling. Missing value codes are negative.

S2WT2R3   Second weight of second sibling. Missing value codes are negative.

S2WGHTR3   Agreed weight of second sibling. Missing value codes are negative.

S2FATR3   Fat % of second sibling. Missing value codes are negative.

S2HT1R3   First height of second sibling. Missing value codes are negative.

S2HT2R3   Second height of second sibling. Missing value codes are negative.

S2HGHTR3   Agreed height of second sibling. Missing value codes are negative.

S2HGNOR3   Why was second sibling not measured? Codes are:

        01= Child not present

        02= Caretaker refused

        03= Child ill

        04= Child refused

        05= Child less than 2yrs

        06= Other

S1DOBR3   Date of birth of first sibling

S2DOBR3   Date of birth of second sibling

Section 11 – Caregiver Perceptions and Attitudes

IDR311   ID of respondent for section 11. Code is: 90= Not a member of the household

LADDERR3   Where on the ladder do you personally stand at the moment

FARLADR3   Where do you think you will be on the ladder 4 years from now?

The following questions have a scale response between 01 and 05 where 01= Strongly unsatisfied, 02= Unsatisfied, 03- More or less, 04= Satisfied, 05= Strongly satisfied

OWNLFER3   How satisfied are you with your life as a whole?

STSLVGR3   How satisfied are you with - your standard of living

STSHTHR3   How satisfied are you with - your health

STSACHR3   How satisfied are you with - what you are achieving in life

STSRLTR3   How satisfied are you with - your personal relationships

STSSFER3   How satisfied are you with - how safe you feel

STSCOMR3   How satisfied are you with - feeling part of your community

STSSECR3   How satisfied are you with - your future security

STSRLGR3   How satisfied are you with - your spirituality or religion

The following questions have a scale response between 01 and 05 where 01= Strongly disagree, 02= Disagree, 03= More or less, 04= Agree, 05= Strongly agree

CAG1R3   If I try hard I can improve my situation in life

CPS1R3   I feel proud to show my friends or other visitors where I live

CAG2R3   I like to make plans for my future

CPS2R3   I am proud of my clothes

CPS3R3   I feel proud of the job done by the household head

CAG3R3   I can have a choice about which school to send NAME to

CSD1R3   When I am at the shops/market I am usually treated by others with fairness and with respect

CPS4R3   The job I do makes me feel proud

CAG4R3   If NAME gets really sick I can do little to help him/her get better

CSD2R3   Other people in my street/village look down on me and my family

CPS5R3   I feel proud of my children

CSD3R3   My children's teachers are unfriendly or rude to me

CAG5R3   I can do little to help NAME do well in school no matter how hard I try

ETNFEDR3   Are non-formal education classes available for adults in your community? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

ETATNFR3   Have you ever attended non-formal education classes? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

ETNOATR3   Why didn't you attend non-formal education classes? Codes are:

                01=Fees are high

                02= Materials are too expensive

                03= Did not know about service

                04= Don`t have enough nice clothing or shoes

                05= Schools is too far from home

                06= Transportation costs were too expensive

                07= It is not appropriate for men/women to continue in school

                08= Husband/wife doesn`t allow me

                09= What you learn there is not useful

                10= Illness/handicap

                11= Does not meet the age criteria of the school

                12= Facility was closed down or no facility

                13= Fails to make the grades

                14= Needed for paid work

                15= Needed for domestic or agricultural chores

                16= The way to school is unsafe

                17= Problems with teachers

18= Problems with other learners

19= Poor quality of teaching

20= Other

CFUTJBR3   When NAME is about 20 years old what job do you think s/he will be doing? Codes are:

01= Accountant

02=Actor/actress

03= Artist

04= Civil servant

05= Computer operator

07= Construction worker

08= Cook

09= Dentist

10= District collector

11= Doctor

12= Domestic worker

13= Driver

14= Engineer

15= Farmer

16= Fireman/woman

17= Fisherman

18= Full-time parent/housewife

19= Labourer

20= Lawyer

21= Lecturer

22= Market trader/shop assistant

23= Mason, 24= Mechanic

25= Nurse

26= Painter/decorator

27= Pilot

28= Policeman/woman

29= Politician

30= President of country

31= Scientist

32= Singer

33= Military man/woman

34= Sportsman/woman

35= Tailor

36= Taxi driver

37= Teachers

38= Trader/businessman/woman

39= Traditional occupation

40= Student/University student

41= Veterinary

42= Other (specify)

43= Administrative assistant/secretary

44= Religious leader/priest/sheikh

45= Management

GRDLKER3   Ideally what level of formal education would you like NAME to complete? Codes are:

00= None

01= Grade 1

02= Grade 2

03= Grade 3

04= 4= Grade 4

05= Grade 5

06= Grade 6

07= Grade 7

08= Grade 8

09= Grade 9

10= Grade 10

11= Grade 11

14= Complete technical or pedagogical institute

16= Complete university

17= Adult literacy programme

18= Other (specify)

	19= Masters or doctorate at University
EXPGRDR3	Do you expect NAME will reach that level of education? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
CAMBTNR3	What job would you most like NAME to do in the future? Codes are the same as used for CFUTJBR3.
PESMKR3	How many household members smoke inside the house? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
PESMKER3	Do you smoke? Codes are:
	00= No, never
	01= Yes
	02= Currently no, but I did before
SMOKER3	Does anyone in the household smoke cigarettes? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
SMK01R3	ID of smoker 1. Code is: 90= Not a household member
SMK02R3	ID of smoker 2. Code is: 90= Not a household member
SMK03R3	ID of smoker 3. Code is: 90= Not a household member
OTHRTBR3	Does anyone in the household use other forms of tobacco (pipe, cigars) Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
OSMK01R3	ID of tobacco user 1. Code is: 90= Not a household member
	77= NK, 88= N/A, 90= Not a household member, 99= Missing
OSMK02R3	ID of tobacco user 2. Code is: 90= Not a household member
OSMK03R3	ID of tobacco user 3. Code is: 90= Not a household member
PRGSMKR3	Did you smoke when you were pregnant with NAME? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
CNSALCR3	Does anyone in the household drink alcohol at least once a week? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
CNSDRKR3	When they drink do they get drunk? Codes are:
	00= No
	01= Yes
	02= Sometimes
AGGDRKR3	When they get drunk do they get aggressive? Codes are the same as used for CNSDRKR3.

Section 12 – Mother's Health

IDR312	ID of respondent for section 12. Code is: 90= Not a household member
MHDACHR3	In the last 30 days - did you often have headaches. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

MAPPPRR3   In the last 30 days - was your appetite poor. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

MSLPBDR3   In the last 30 days - did you sleep badly. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

MFRGHTR3   In the last 30 days - were you easily frightened. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

MHDSHKR3   In the last 30 days - did your hands shake. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

MFNRVSR3   In the last 30 days - did you feel nervous, tense or worried. Codes are: 00= No, 01=
             Yes

MDIGPRR3   In the last 30 days - was your digestion poor. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

MTRBCRR3   In the last 30 days - did you have trouble thinking clearly. Codes are: 00= No, 01=
             Yes

MUNHPYR3   In the last 30 days - did you feel unhappy. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

MCRYMRR3   In the last 30 days - did you cry more than usual. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

MDFENJR3   In the last 30 days - did you find if difficult to enjoy your daily activities. Codes
             are: 00= No, 01= Yes

MDFDECR3   In the last 30 days - did you find it difficult to make decisions. Codes are: 00= No,
             01= Yes

MWRKSFR3   In the last 30 days - did your daily work suffer. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

MNOPRTR3   In the last 30 days - were you unable to play a useful part in life. Codes are: 00= No,
             01= Yes

MLSINTR3   In the last 30 days - did you lose interest in things. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

MWRTHLR3   In the last 30 days - did you feel you were a worthless person. Codes are: 00= No,
             01= Yes

MNOGOR3   In the last 30 days - were things so bad that you felt that you just couldn't go on

MTIREDR3   In the last 30 days - did you feel tired all of the time. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

MUNSTMR3   In the last 30 days - did you have uncomfortable feelings in your stomach. Codes
             are: 00= No, 01= Yes

MESYTRR3   In the last 30 days - were you easily tired. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

Composite Variables

Hq   Housing quality index

Cd   Consumer durables index

Sv   Housing services index

Wi   Wealth index

Tconsrpa   Total real consumption per capita - base 2006

Individual Files

Houeshold Member Level Data

These are the variables in the data file <u>PE_YC_HouseholdMemberLevel.sav.</u> This data file provides details at the household member level.

CHILDID   Child ID

ID   Household roster ID

AGE   Age in years

MEMSEX   Sex of household member. Codes are: 01= Male, 02= Female

RELATE   Relationship to YL Child. Codes are:

        00= YL Child

        01= Biological Parent

        02= Step-parent (partner of biological parent)

        03= Adoptive parent

        04= Foster parent

        05=Maternal grandparent

        06= Parental grandparent

        07= Brother/sister (both parents the same)

        08= Half-sibling (same father)

        09= Half-sibling (same mother)

        10= Step-sibling (no parent in common)

        11= Adoptive brother/sister

        12= Foster brother/sister

        13= Uncle/Aunt

        14= Cousin (including cousin-brother & cousin- sister)

        15= Nephew/Niece

        16= Brother/sister-in-law (spouse of sibling)

        17= Great-grandparent (mother`s side)

        18= Great-grandparent (father`s side)

        19= Other relative

        20= Servant (farm-worker, maid, etc.)

        21= Other (specify), unrelated

        22= Nanny (live-in)

23= Tenant/lodger

24= Adoptive parent (legal)

25= Partner/spouse of the YL child

26= Father/Mother-in-law

27= Child of the YL Child

LIVHSE   Does this person still live in the household? Codes are:

01= Yes, still lives in household

02= No, lives elsewhere

03= Person has died

GRADER3   Highest degree completed/or is currently studied. Codes are:

00= None

01= Grade 1

02= Grade 2

03= Grade 3

04= Grade 4

05= Grade 5

06= Grade 6

07= Grade 7

08= grade 8

09= Grade 9

10= Grade 10

11= Grade 11

13= Incomplete technical or pedagogical institute

14= Complete technical or pedagogical institute

16= Complete University

17= Adult literacy programme

18= Other (specify)

19= Masters or doctoral at University

20= Some form of formal or informal preschool

STILLR3   Currently in education. Codes are:

00= No

01= Yes attending regularly

03= Yes but attending irregularly

SCHTYPR3   Type of school attended. Codes are:

01= Private

02= NGO/Charity/Church (not for profit)

03= Public, local municipality

04= Public, of the national government

05= Other (specify)

06= Informal

07= Half public/ half private

AGESTR3   How old was NAME when s/he started 1st grade (for children between 4-17 years of age that has never been to primary school)?

AGEGRDR3   How old was NAME when stopped/ completed full-time education (for children between 4-17 years of age that has never been to primary school or above)?

DISABR3   Degree of disability. Codes are:

0= No disability

01= Capable of most types of full-time work but some difficulty with

physical work

02= Able to work full-time but only work requiring no physical activity

03= Can only do light work on a part-time basis

04= Cannot work but able to care for themselves

05= Cannot work and needs help with daily activities such as dressing

06= Other (specify)

SLEEPR3   Hours in a typical day spent – sleeping. Code is: 00= None. Missing value codes are negative.

CHCARER3   Hours in a typical day spent - caring for others

HHCHRER3   Hours in a typical day spent - on domestic tasks. Code is: 00= None. Missing value codes are negative.

NPYWRKR3   Hours in a typical day spent - on tasks on family farm, other family business, piecework or handicrafts done at home. Code is: 00= None. Missing value codes are negative.

PAYWRKR3   Hours in a typical day spent - on activities for pay/sale outside of household or for someone not in the household. Code is: 00= None. Missing value codes are negative.

SCHOOLR3   Hours in a typical day spent - at school. Code is: 00= None. Missing value codes are negative.

STUDYR3   Hours in a typical day spent - studying outside of school time. Code is: 00= None. Missing value codes are negative.

PLAYR3   Hours in a typical day spent - playtime/general leisure. Code is: 00= None. Missing value codes are negative.

Crops Grown by the Household

These are the variables in the data file stblHHSec3Crops.sav. This data file contains data for households who said they grew crops in the last agricultural year. Households may have none, one or more records in this data file. Data can be linked to the household/child level data using the child identification variable CHILDID.

CHILDID   Child ID

CROPID   Crop ID

CROPR3   Crop harvested in the last 12 months. Codes are:

        03= Avocado

        04= Bananas

        05= Barley

        06= Beetroot

        10= Cabbage

        12= Carrot

        16= Chillies

        17= Coffee

        18= Cotton

        26= Garlic

        32= Groundnuts

        44= Maize

        45= Mango

        49= Oats

        50= Onions

        51= Orange

        52= Other cereals

        53= Paddy rice

        54= Pineapple

55= Potatoes

56= Pumpkin

64= Sorghum

66= Spinach

67= Sugar

69= Sweet potatoes

72= Tomato

75= Wheat

81= Cañihua

82= Chocho/lupino

83= Pasture (alfalfa)

84= Forage

85= Cassava/manioc

86= Olluco

87= Quinua

88= Qiwicha

89= Beans

90= Cocoa

91= Grapes/vines

92= Apples

93= Papaya

94= Maca

95= Mashua

96= Oca

97= Asparagus

98= Artichoke

99= Peas

100= Sugar peas

101= Broad beans

102= Lettuce

103= Strawberries

104= Passion fruit

        105= Green beans

        106= Mushrooms

        107= ina inchi

        108= Other (specify)

        109= Coconut

        123= Vetcg

        124= Soya bean

        132= Lemon

QNTHRVR3   Total amount harvested. Missing value codes are negative.

QNTUNTR3   Unit used. Codes are:

        01= Litre

        2= Kilogram

        03= Arroba

        04= Ton

        05= Almude

        06= Bunch

        07= Bulb of

        08= Unit

        09= Tin/can

        10= Sack/bag per 50kg

        11= Other

Household Income- Daily Wage

These are the variables in the data file stblHHSec3Dailywage.sav. This data file provides details of the employed persons by the household and their daily wages. The number of records per household is variable. Data in this file are linked to data at the household/child level using the child identification variable.

CHILDID   Child ID

ID   Row number

NMPRSDR3   Number of persons

NMDAYR3   Number of days

DYWAGER3   Daily wage (in soles). Missing value codes are negative.

TLWAGDR3   Total wage expenditure (in soles). Missing value codes are negative.

Donated Food

These are the variables in the data file <u>stblHHSec3DonatedFood.sav</u>. This data file provides details of the donated food the household received. The number of records per household is variable. Data in this file are linked to data at the household/child level using the child identification variable.

CHILDID   Child ID

DONFDID   Row number

DONTYPR3   Type of food. Codes are:

         01= Dairy

         02= Dairy substitute

         03= Oats

         04= Formula/puree

         05= Oil

         06= Beans

         07= Canned meat

         08= Cereals

         09= Bread/buns/crackers

         10= Cooked food

         11= Sugar

         15= Other

DONRCVR3   In the last 12 months how often have you received the food? Missing value codes are negative.

DONAMTR3   How much did they give you last time? How much did they give you last time? Missing value codes are negative.

DONMSRR3   Unit for donated food. Codes are:

         01= Litre

         02= 1kg bag

         03= 250g bag

         04= 500g bag

         05= Portion/share

06= Tin/Can

07= Unit

08= Cup/glass

09= Plate

10= Other

DONPRCR3   If you had bought the food how much would it have cost? Missing value codes are negative.

PRCMSRR3   Measure unit for bought food. Codes are the same as used for DONMSRR3.

Household Income- Monetary Income

These are the variables in the data file stblHHSec3MonetaryIncomes.sav. This data file provides details of the activities of the household members carry out for monetary income. The number of records per household is variable. Data in this file are linked to data at the household/child level using the child identification variable.

CHILDID   Child ID

MONINCID   Income Number

MONTYPR3   Type of activity. Codes are:

01= Independent farmer

02= Cattle/stockbreeding

03= Fishing

04= Forestry

05= Other primary activity

06= Transport

07= Trade

08= Industry

09= Other service

10= Other

11= Work for wages in agriculture, fishing, forestry, cattle/stockbreeding

12= Non-agricultural wages

MNCLSSR3   Income classification

MONPEBR3   Number of pebbles

Household Income- Monthly Wage

These are the variables in the data file stblHHSec3Monthlywage.sav. This data file provides details of the employed persons by the household and their monthly wages. The number of records per

household is variable. Data in this file are linked to data at the household/child level using the child identification variable.

CHILDID   Child ID

ID   Row number

NMPRSMR3   Number of persons

NMMNTHR3   Number of months

MNWAGER3   Monthly wage (in soles). Missing value codes are negative.

TLWAGMR3   Total wage expenditure (in soles). Missing value codes are negative.

Household Income- Non-Monetary Earnings

These are the variables in the data file stblHHSec3NonMonEarnings.sav. This data file provides details of the non-monetary earnings of the household. The number of records per household is variable. Data in this file are linked to data at the household/child level using the child identification variable.

CHILDID   Child ID

NMNINCID   Roster ID

NMNAMTR3   Amount received as part-payment. Missing value codes are negative.

NMNTMER3   How often received Codes are:

> 01= Hour
>
> 02= Day
>
> 03= Weekly
>
> 04= Every two weeks
>
> 05= Monthly
>
> 06= Quarterly
>
> 07= Half-yearly
>
> 08= Yearly

NMNNUMR3   Number of times received in the last 12 months. Missing value codes are negative.

Household Income- Perceived Monetary Income

These are the variables in the data file stblHHSec3PercMonetaryIncomes.sav. This data file provides details of the perceived monetary income of the household. The number of records per household is variable. Data in this file are linked to data at the household/child level using the child identification variable.

CHILDID   Child ID

ID   Roster ID

INCINCR3   Earnings/income. Missing value codes are negative.

INCPRDR3   Production costs. Missing value codes are negative.

INCERNR3   Net earnings/Profits (income-costs). Missing value codes are negative.

INCTMER3   How often do you receive this amount? Codes are:

> 01= Hour
>
> 02= Day
>
> 03= Weekly
>
> 04= Every two weeks
>
> 05= Monthly
>
> 06= Quarterly
>
> 07= Half-yearly
>
> 08= Yearly

INCNUMR3   How many times have you received this amount in the past 12 months? Missing value codes are negative.

Household Income- Perceived Wage Income

These are the variables in the data file stblHHSec3PercWageIncome.sav. This data file provides details of the perceived wage income of the household. The number of records per household is variable. Data in this file are linked to data at the household/child level using the child identification variable.

CHILDID   Child ID

ID   Roster ID

DPNTMER3   How often do you receive it? Codes are:

> 01= Hour
>
> 02= Day
>
> 03= Weekly
>
> 04= Every two weeks
>
> 05= Monthly
>
> 06= Quarterly
>
> 07= Half-yearly
>
> 08= Yearly

DPNNUMR3   Number of times received in the last 12 months? Missing value codes are negative.

CSHRCDR3   In the past 12 months did you receive any bonus or other type of payment in cash? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

CSHAMTR3   How much was the amount received? Missing value codes are negative.

CSHTMER3   How often was it received? Codes are the same as used for DPNTMER3.

CSHNUMR3   Number of times it was received in the last 12 months? Missing value codes are negative.

Child Work Activities

These are the variables in the data file stblHHSec8ChildWork.sav. This data file records details about paid work carried out by the YL child in the last 12 months. Households only have records in this data file if CHLWRKR3=01 at the household/child level. The number of records per household is variable – there is one record per work activity. Data in this file are linked to data at the household/child level using the child identification variable. This is taken from the Child Questionnaire.

CHILDID   Child ID

WRKACTR3   What were the work activities? Codes are:

> 01= Farm work

> 02= Domestic chores

> 03= Childcare or care of elders

> 04= Selling goods or services

> 05= Making or collecting things to sell

> 06= Working for wage in non-agricultural activities

> 07= Other (specify)

WRKPAYR3   What form of payment was received for this activity? Codes are:

> 00= None

> 01= Money

> 02= In kind

> 03= Both cash and in kind

> 04= Debt relief

> 05= Pocket money

PAYNMER3   Did NAME get to keep all or some of the payment? Codes are:

> 00= No, none

> 01= Yes, all of it

> 02= Yes, some of it

DATA AT CHILD LEVEL - CHILD QUESTIONNAIRE

This section describes the variables and their codes found in the file PE_YC_ChildLevel.sav which come directly from the Young Lives Child questionnaire. The following codes are standard across most of the numeric variables in the dataset:

> 77=Not known – this is where the respondent says they do not know;
> 88=Not applicable – this is where the question is not applicable because of a response given to an earlier question;
> 99=Missing – the question was missed during fieldwork or was not clearly recorded;
> 79=Refused to answer – the respondent did not want to answer the question.

For variables where these values are feasible for the question the missing value codes are negative.

Data Handlers

CHILDID   Child ID

CDINTDAY   Date of child interview – day

CDINTMTH   Date of child interview – month. Codes are:

> 01= January
>
> 02= February
>
> 03= March
>
> 04= April
>
> 05= May
>
> 06= June
>
> 07= July
>
> 08= August
>
> 09= September
>
> 10= October
>
> 11= November
>
> 12= December

CDINTYR   Date of child interview – year

CDINT   Date of child interview

CPDA   Was a PDA used? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

SIBLING   Was a sibling questionnaire done? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

Section 1 – School and Work

ENRSCHR3   Are you currently enrolled in school? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

MISSCHR3   During the last 12 months have you ever missed school for a week or more? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

TMABSTR3   How long was the longest period of time you were absent from school? (days)?

SCWHYR31, SCWHYR32, SCWHYR33

What are the main reasons you missed school? Provide 3 reasons in the order of importance. Codes are:

01= Fees too expensive

02= Books and/or other supplies too expensive

03= Shoes/clothes/uniform for school too expensive

04= Transport too expensive/lack of transport

05= Not safe to travel to school

06= Truancy/child did not want to go/not interested/prefer to play

07= Banned from school for behaviour reasons

08= Banned from school because away too long

10= Banned from school because failed to achieve necessary grade/level

11= Bullying/abuse from peers

12= Ill-treatment from teachers/principal

13= Needed to stay home to look after younger children

14= Needed for domestic and/or agricultural work or family business at
        home

15= Had to do paid work to earn money

16= Illness/injury

17= Family issues

18= Family member ill/disabled/elderly

19= Family function

20= Festivals

21= Migration with parents

22= School not accessible for seasonal reasons

23= Can`t understand the language in class

24= Schooling is not useful for getting a job or later life

25= Schooling is of low quality

26= Pregnancy/fatherhood

28= Teacher was absent/there was no teacher

29= Can`t understand the content of lessons/can`t learn well

30= Other (specify)

31= Couldn`t hear or see properly

36= Too young

BSTSCHR3   What do you like about being at school? Codes are:

01= My teachers teach well

02= Teachers there do not beat me

03= Teachers very friendly and helpful

04= Participating in activities in class/interactive learning environment

05= Learning useful skills and knowledge

06= Uniforms are provided

07= Better prospects for my future

08= Feel proud to be in school

09= I`m not bullied

10= Having time to play

11= Seeing my friends

12= Good playground

13= Library

14= School physical environment in general

15= Good atmosphere,

16= Food is very good

17= Good sanitation/toilets

18= Lessons are easy to understand

19= Interested in study

20= Nothing

21= Other (specify)

WRSTSCR3   What don't you like about being at school? Codes are:

01= Teachers beating us

02= Teachers or principal shouting at us

03= Teachers discriminate against me

4= Absenteeism amongst teachers

05= Shortage of teachers

06= Teachers change too often

07= The teaching is poor

08= Lack of writing materials

09= I cannot help to support my family

10= Other pupils teasing/bullying me

11= The food provided is bad

12= I find it hard to understand the language the teacher uses

13= We don`t learn useful things

14= Being in a noisy classroom

15= Students fighting

16= No food provided

17= No uniforms are provided

18= Poor infrastructure or facilities

19= The school is dirty

20= Poor physical environment

21= No compound wall

22= No drinking water tap

23= Lack of teaching materials

24= Lack of toilets

25= Poor sanitation in toilets

26= Lack of privacy in toilets

27= School is too far away

28= Being in a mixed school

29= Too many students

30= Nothing/no problems

31= Having to sit in class all day in school is boring

32= I feel ashamed about my performance/I am not clever enough

33= Other (specify)

CMPOTHR3   How do you think you are doing compared to other children in your class? Codes are:

01= Worse

02= About the same

03= Better

DNGSCHR3   Do you have any difficulties in getting to school? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

SCRISKR3   What is the main difficulty in getting to school? Codes are:

        01= Traffic, crossing the road

        02= Harassment/abuse from other children

        03= Rebels/thieves

        04= Harassment from authorities

        05= Natural hazards

        06= Other (specify)

        07= Animals

        08= Kidnapping

        09= Sexual violence

        10= Fear of having accident on the way to school

        11= Spirits/ghosts

        12= Having to cross dangerous places (rivers, etc.)

TCPHOTHR3   In the last week did you see a teacher use physical punishment on other students? Codes are:

        00= Never

        01= Once or twice

        02= Most/all of the time

TCPHYUR3   In the last week did the teacher use physical punishment on you? Codes are the same as used for TCPHOTHR3.

CHWRKR3   In the last year did you do anything to help your family or to get money or things for yourself? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

MNPDACR3   Main paid activity. Codes are:

        01= Farm work

        02= Domestic chores

        03= Childcare or care for others

        04= Selling goods or services

        05= Making things or collecting things to sell (i.e. handicrafts/ piecework/ making food or drink/ collecting groundnuts for sale, not as a domestic chore)

        06= Working for wage in non-agricultural activities (e.g.) in mine/ workshop/ factory/ construction/ making food or drink)

        07= Other

MSTLKR3   What do you like most about your main job? Codes are:

        01= Earning money/being able to cover personal expenses like school fees

        02= Supporting family

        03= Skills and training

        04= Pride and respect

        05= Friendship/having fun

        06= Spending time with parents

        07= Spending time with other children

        08= Nothing

        09= Other (specify)

        10= Feeling independent

        11= They like the activity

LSTLKR3   What do you like least about your main job? Codes are:

        02= Poor working-environment

        03= Long hours

        04= Ill-treatment/abuse from employers/customers/passersby

        05= Low or unpredictable earnings

        06= Away from family or friends

        07= Too tiring/fatigue/carrying heavy loads

        09= Poor sanitation techniques

        10= Too dangerous

        11= Nothing

        12= Other (specify)

        13= Interrupts my attendance at school

        14= Less time to study or do homework

        15= They do not like the activity

        16= Poisonous insects/snakes

        17= Too difficult

MISFWRR3   Since we last interviewed you have you ever missed school because you were working for money or goods? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

Section 2 – Feelings, Attitudes and Perceptions

STNPRSR3   Where on the ladder do you feel you personally stand at the present time?

The following questions have a scale response between 01 and 05 where 01= Strongly disagree, 02= Disagree, 03= More or less, 04= Agree, 05= Strongly agree

CTRUSTR3   Most people in my neighbourhood can be trusted

CGOVRGR3   I believe the government does what is right for children like me

CSFEOWR3   I feel safe when I go out of the house on my own

CSRVCMR3   I think it is important to serve my community

CFRNSTR3   My friends will stand by me during difficult times

CLEADR3   My friends look up to me as a leader

CTRYHDR3   If I try hard I can improve my situation in life

CASHSHR3   I am proud of my shoes and of having shoes

CPLDECR3   Other people in my family make all the decisions about how I spend my time

CFTRWRR3   I like to make plans for my future studies and work

CCLTRGR3   I feel my clothing is right for all occasions

CASHCLR3   I am proud of my clothes

CEMBBKR3   I am never embarrassed because I do not have the right books, pencils and other equipment for school

CWRUNIR3   I am proud that I have the correct uniform

CBRJOBR3   If I study hard at school I will be rewarded by a better job in the future

CASHWKR3   I am proud by/of the work I have to do

CNOCHCR3   I have no choice about the work I do - I must do this sort of work.

NUMTHGR3   Compared to other families in this area, how many things does your family have? Codes are:

        01= Has more things than most families

        02= Has about the same amount of things as most families

        03= Has fewer things than most families,

PPLTRTR3   Do you think people in this area treat you well or badly? Codes are:

        00= Badly

           01= Well

           02= More or less

ARESFER3   Is this area you live in safe for children? Codes are the same as used for PPLTRTR3.

Section 3 – Social Networks, Social Skills & Social Support

ANYHLPR3   If you had a problem is there someone who would help you? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

NMFRNDR3   Number of friends spoken to in the last week

LEADERR3   Do your friends look up to you as a leader? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

INCGMER3   Do other children include you in their games? Codes are:

           01= Always

           02= Sometimes

           03= Never

HRDTLKR3   Do you find it hard to talk to other children? Codes are the same as used for INCGMER3.

HLPCHLR3   Do you help other children who have a problem? Codes are the same as used for INCGMER3.

FTRWRKR3   What do you want to be when you grow up? Codes are:

           01= Accountant

           02= Actor/actress

           03= Artist

           04= Civil servant

           05= Computer operator

           07= Construction worker

           08= Cook

           09= Dentist

           10= Dentist collector

           11= Doctor

           12= Domestic worker

           13= Driver

           14= Engineer

           15= Farmer

           16= Fireman/woman

17= Fisherman/woman

18= Full-time parent/housewife

19= Labourer

20= Lawyer

21= Lecturer

22= Market trader/shop assistant

23= Mason

24= Mechanic

25= Nurse

26= Painter/decorator

27= Pilot

28= Policeman

29= Politician

30= President/leader of country

31= Scientist

32= Singer

33= Soldier

34= Sportsman/woman

35= Tailor

36= Taxi driver

37= Teacher

38= Trader/businessman/woman

39= Traditional occupation

40= University student/other dorm of further education

41= Vet

42= Other (specify)

43= Administrative assistant/secretary

44= Religious leader/priest/sheikh

45= Management

WUSINR31, WUSINR32, WUSINR33

Where do you use the Internet? Codes are:

01= I never use it

       2= At school

       03= At home

       04= At friend`s home

       05= At internet café (pay)

       06= At community centre or club

       07= Cell phone

       08= Family business

TMONINR3   On average, how many hours a week do you spend on the internet? Code is: 80= Mire than 20 hours a week

Section 4: Pets

HVPETR3   Do you have a pet? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

PETTYPR3   What is your pet? Codes are:

       01= Dog

       02= Cat

       03= Mouse/rat/hamster/gerbil

       04= Rabbit

       05= Bird

       06= Horse/donkey

       07= Reptile

       08= Fish

       09= Sheep/lamb

       10= Pig

       11= Other animal (specify)

PETNMER3   Does your pet have a name? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

RSPPETR3   Do you feel responsible for your pet? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

Section 5: Heads or Tails?

RISKAVR3   Scenario chosen by the child. Codes are:

                  01= 5 chips/5 chips

                  02= 10 chips/4 chips

                  03= 13 chips/ 3 chips

                  04= 16 chips/ 2 chips

                  05= 19 chips/ 1 chip

                  06= 20 chips/ 0 chips

RISKAR32   What sequence did you follow to explain each play scenario? Codes are:

                  01= From scenario A to scenario F

                  02= From scenario F to scenario A

Section 6: Self- Achievement Tests

SASDAY   Date of test - DAY

SASMNT   Date of test - MONTH

SASYEAR   Date of test – YEAR

SASDATE   Date of test

VSIMPR3   Does the child have a severe visual impairment? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

STRTHRPP   Start time of PPVT – hour.

STRTMNPP   Start time of PPVT – minutes

PPVTLOW   Lowest item responded to (between 01 and 240). Missing values are coded negative.

PPVTHIGH   Highest item responded to (between 01 and 240). Missing values are coded negative.

The PPVT (Peabody Picture Vocabulary Test) consists of 17 sets of 12 words each. Children start the test at a particular set depending on their age. They then move up or down depending on their responses. The response is always between 01 and 04

PPVT001 to PPVT012

        R Responses for Set 01 of PPVT – words are:

Item	Word	Correct response
001	Barco	4
002	Lámpara	3
003	Vaca	1
004	Vela	1
005	Trompeta	4
006	Rodilla	1

007	Jaula	2
008	Ambulancia	3
009	Leer	4
010	Flecha	2
011	Cuella	2
012	Mueble	3

PPVT013 to PPVT024

Responses for Set 02 of PPVT – words are:

Item	Word	Correct response
013	Abeja	2
014	Hora	1
015	Medir	3
016	Ballena	1
017	Roto	3
018	Acariciar	2
019	Accidente	1
020	Canguro	4
021	Codo	3
022	Río	4
023	águila	2
024	Romper	4

PPVT025 to PPVT036

Responses for Set 03 of PPVT – words are:

Item	Word	Correct response
025	Pintor	1
026	Vacío	3
027	Pelar	4
028	Uniforme	4
029	Tronco	1

030	Líquido	2
031	Grupo	3
032	Músico	2
033	Ceremonia	2
034	Culebra	1
035	Bebida	4
036	Médico	3

PPVT037 to PPVT048

Responses for Set 04 of PPVT – words are:

Item	Word	Correct response
037	Aislamiento	2
038	Mecánico	4
039	Premiar	3
040	Dentista	1
041	Hombro	2
042	Sobre	1
043	Joyas	3
044	Humano	4
045	Artista	4
046	Recoger	2
047	Construccíon	3
048	Dirigir	1

PPVT049 to PPVT060

Responses for Set 05 of PPVT – words are

Item	Word	Correct response
049	Arbusto	3
050	Bosque	1
051	Agricultura	1
052	Raíz	2
053	Nutritivo	4
054	Par	2

055	Secretaria	1
056	Uluminación	4
057	Carrete	2
058	Transparente	3
059	Cosechar	3
060	Discusión	4

PPVT061 to PPVT072

Responses for Set 06 of PPVT – words are

Item	Word	Correct response
061	Cooperación	4
062	Barandal	1
063	Sorprendido	2
064	Gotear	3
065	Embudo	4
066	Tallo	3
067	Isla	2
068	ángulo	1
069	Desilusión	4
070	Carpintero	2
071	Archivar	3
072	Mercantil	1

PPVT073 to PPVT084

Responses for Set 07 of PPVT – words are

Item	Word	Correct response
073	Cuarteto	2
074	Marco	4
075	Binocular	3
076	Judicial	1
077	Roer	1
078	Morsa	3
079	Confiar	2

080	Terna	1
081	Contemplar	2
082	Ave	4
083	Portátil	3
084	Clasificar	4

PPVT085 to PPVT096

Responses for Set 08 of PPVT – words are

Item	Word	Correct response
085	Carroña	2
086	Brújula	4
087	Esférico	1
088	Felino	4
089	Paralelo	3
090	Sumergir	1
091	árido	4
092	Frágil	2
093	Instruir	3
094	Arqueólogo	2
095	Consumir	3
096	Incandescente	1

PPVT097 to PPVT108

Responses for Set 09 of PPVT – words are

Item	Word	Correct response
097	Arrogante	2
098	Utensilio	2
099	Ira	4
100	Cítrico	3
101	Lubricar	4
102	Eslabón	1
103	Morada	3
104	Anfibio	4

105	Prodigio	1
106	Jubilosa	2
107	Aparición	1
108	Ascender	3

PPVT109 to PPVT120

Responses for Set 10 of PPVT – words are

Item	Word	Correct response
109	Fragmento	4
110	Perpendicular	2
111	ateuendo	3
112	Córnea	3
113	Paralelogramo	1
114	Copioso	1
115	Inducir	4
116	Atónito	2
117	Transeúnte	1
118	Emisión	2
119	Obelisco	4
120	Ciénaga	3

PPVT121 to PPVT125

Responses for Set 11 of PPVT – words are

Item	Word	Correct response
121	Ambulante	2
122	Cóncavo	4
123	Incisivo	3
124	Elipse	2
125	Deciduo	3

FINHRPP   Finish time of PPVT – hour (possible values: 07 to 18)

FINMNPP   Finish time of PPVT – minutes (possible values: 00 to 59)

CEILING   Ceiling item (possible values from 12 to 204). Missing values are coded negative.

MINERR   Minus errors (possible values from 0 to 100). Missing values are coded negative.

RAWSCRE   Raw score

STDSCRE   Standard score. Missing values are coded negative.

PPFWLANG   Language used by fieldworker during administration. Codes are:

> 10= Other
>
> 11= Spanish
>
> 12= Quechua
>
> 13= Aimara
>
> 14= Native from jungle
>
> 15= Spanish & Quechua
>
> 16= Spanish & Aimara
>
> 17= Nomatsiguenga

PPCDLANG   Language used by child during administration. Codes are the same as used for PPFWLANG.

TESTLANG   Language in which the test was written. Codes are the same as used for PPFWLANG.

VRBSTHR   Reading & Writing Test - Start Time – Hour. (possible values: 07 to 17)

VRBSTMN   Reading & Writing Test - Start time – Minutes (possible values: 00 to 59)

VRBITM01   Reading Item. Codes are:

> 01= Can`t read anything
>
> 02= Reads letters
>
> 03= Reads words
>
> 04= Reads sentence

VRBITM02   Writing Item. Codes are:

> 01= No
>
> 02= Yes with difficulty or errors
>
> 03= Yes without difficulty or errors

VRBENHR   End time of Reading & Writing test - hour

VRBENMN   End time of Reading & Writing test - minutes

EGRASTHR   Early Grade Reading Assessment - Start Time – Hour (possible values: 07 to 17)

EGRASTMN   Early Grade Reading Assessment - Start Time – Minutes (possible values: 00 to 59)

WRIDONEX   The child can read at least one example. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

WRIDREAD   Total words read at 60 seconds. Missing values are coded negative.

WRIDINCR   Total incorrect words at 60 seconds. Missing values are coded negative.

WRIDCRCT   Total correct words in 60 seconds. Missing values are coded negative.

WRIDSECS   Number of seconds at completion. Missing values are coded negative.

CANREAD	The child can read. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
CHRDREAD	Total words read at 60 seconds - Section B. Missing values are coded negative.
CHRDINCR	Total incorrect words at 60 seconds - Section B. Missing values are coded negative.
CHRDCRCT	Total correct words in 60 seconds -Section B. Missing values are coded negative.
CHRDSECS	Number of seconds at completion - Section B. Missing values are coded negative.
READPS01	Who is telling the story? Codes are: 01= Correct, 02= Incorrect
READPS02	Why was the cat fat? Codes are: 01= Correct, 02= Incorrect
READPS03	What is Sandra's little brother's name? Codes are: 01= Correct, 02= Incorrect
READPS04	What do Sandra and Charlie like to do? Codes are: 01= Correct, 02= Incorrect
READPS05	Why did Sandra and Charlie say the cat was not alone? Codes are: 01= Correct, 02= Incorrect
READPS06	Why do you think the cat was missing for a while? Codes are: 01= Correct, 02= Incorrect
READPS07	How many kittens did the cat give birth to? Codes are: 01= Correct, 02= Incorrect
READPS08	Where did Sandra and Charlie find the cat? Codes are: 01= Correct, 02= Incorrect
LSNTCM01	Who fell in the river first? Codes are: 01= Correct, 02= Incorrect
LSNTCM02	Who fell in the river last? Codes are: 01= Correct, 02= Incorrect
LSNTCM03	Why did the little chicken fall in the river? Codes are: 01= Correct, 02= Incorrect
LSNTCM04	Where was the chicken before he fell in the river? Codes are: 01= Correct, 02= Incorrect
LSNTCM05	Why did the little chicken cry for help? Codes are: 01= Correct, 02= Incorrect
LSNTCM06	How did the chicken and the mouse get out of the river? Codes are: 01= Correct, 02= Incorrect
EGRAENHR	Early Grade Reading Assessment - End Time – Hour. (possible values: 07 to 17)
EGRAENMN	Early Grade Reading Assessment - End Time – Minutes (possible values: 00 to 59)
SALNGAD	Language used by fieldworker during administration of Section A. Codes are the same as used for PPFWLANG.
SALNGCH	Language used by child during administration of Section A. Codes are the same as used for PPFWLANG.
SALNGTS	Language in which Section A was written. Codes are the same as used for PPFWLANG.
SBLNGAD	Language used by fieldworker during administration of Section B. Codes are the same as used for PPFWLANG.
SBLNGCH	Language used by child during administration of Section B. Codes are the same as used for PPFWLANG.

SBLNGTS	Language in which Section B was written. Codes are the same as used for PPFWLANG.
SCLNGAD	Language used by fieldworker during administration of Section C. Codes are the same as used for PPFWLANG.
SCLNGCH	Language used by child during administration of Section C. Codes are the same as used for PPFWLANG.
SCLNGTS	Language in which Section C was written. Codes are the same as used for PPFWLANG.
CNDSTHR	Maths achievement test - Start time – hour (possible values: 07 to 17)
CNDSTMN	Maths achievement test - Start time – minutes (possible values: 00 to 59)
MTHITM01	Maths item 1. Codes are: 01= Correct, 02= Incorrect
MTHITM02	Maths item 2. Codes are: 01= Correct, 02= Incorrect
MTHITM03	Maths item 3. Codes are: 01= Correct, 02= Incorrect
MTHITM04	Maths item 4. Codes are: 01= Correct, 02= Incorrect
MTHITM05	Maths item 5. Codes are: 01= Correct, 02= Incorrect
MTHITM06	Maths item 6. Codes are: 01= Correct, 02= Incorrect
MTHITM07	Maths item 7. Codes are: 01= Correct, 02= Incorrect
MTHITM08	Maths item 8. Codes are: 01= Correct, 02= Incorrect
MTHITM09	Maths item 9. Codes are: 01= Correct, 02= Incorrect
CNDENHR	Maths achievement test - end time – hour (possible values: 07 to 17)
CNDENMN	Maths achievement test - end time – minutes (possible values: 07 to 17)
CMPSTHR	Maths Computing - Start time – hour (possible values: 07 to 17)
CMPSTMN	Maths Computing - Start time – minutes (possible values: 07 to 17)
MTHITM10	Maths item 10. Missing values are coded negative.
MTHITM11	Maths item 11. Missing values are coded negative.
MTHITM12	Maths item 12. Missing values are coded negative.
MTHITM13	Maths item 13. Missing values are coded negative.
MTHITM14	Maths item 14. Missing values are coded negative.
MTHITM15	Maths item 15. Missing values are coded negative.
MTHITM16	Maths item 16. Missing values are coded negative.
MTHITM17	Maths item 17. Missing values are coded negative.
MTHITM18	Maths item 18. Missing values are coded negative.
MTHITM19	Maths item 19. Missing values are coded negative.
MTHITM20	Maths item 20. Missing values are coded negative.

MTHITM21   Maths item 21. Missing values are coded negative.

MTHITM22   Maths item 22. Missing values are coded negative.

MTHITM23   Maths item 23. Missing values are coded negative.

MTHITM24   Maths item 24. Missing values are coded negative.

MTHITM25   Maths item 25. Missing values are coded negative.

MTHITM26   Maths item 26. Missing values are coded negative.

MTHITM27   Maths item 27. Missing values are coded negative.

MTHITM28   Maths item 28. Missing values are coded negative.

MTHITM29   Maths item 29. Missing values are coded negative.

MTHLST5   Last item completed after 4 minutes. Missing values are coded negative.

MTHLST10   Last item completed after 8 minutes. Missing values are coded negative.

CMPENHR   Maths Computing - End time – hour (possible values: 07 to 18)

CMPENMN   Maths Computing - End time – minutes (possible values: 00 to 59)

MTHLNGAD   Language used by fieldworker during administration of Maths test. Codes are the same as used for PPFWLANG.

MTHLNGCH   Language used by child during administration of Maths test. Codes are the same as used for PPFWLANG.

MTHLNGTS   Language in which the test was written. Codes are the same as used for PPFWLANG.

PR2LNGAD   Language used by Fieldworker for part 2 of maths test. Codes are the same as used for PPFWLANG.

PR2LNGCH   Language used by child for part 2 of maths test. Codes are the same as used for PPFWLANG.

PR2LNGTS   Language in which part 2 of maths test was written. Codes are the same as used for PPFWLANG.

Peabody Picture Vocabulary Test (Ppvt) (Siblings)

SIBID   Sibling ID

SIBDAY   Date of test- day

SIBMNT   Date of sibling test – month. Codes are:

        01= January

        02= February

              03= March

              04= April

              05= May

              06= June

              07= July

              08= August

              09= September

              10= October

              11= November

              12= December

SIBYEAR   Date of sibling test - year

SBVSIMR3   Does the child have a severe visual impairment? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

SPPVTLOW   Lowest item responded to. Missing values are coded negative.

SPPVTHGH   Highest item responded to. Missing values are coded negative.

SSTRHRPP   Start time – hour (possible values: 07 to 17)

SSTRMNPP   Start time – minutes (possible values: 00 to 59)

SPPVT001 to SPPVT012

        Responses for Set 01 of PPVT – words are:

Item	Word	Correct response
001	Barco	4
002	Lámpara	3
003	Vaca	1
004	Vela	1
005	Trompeta	4
006	Rodilla	1
007	Jaula	2
008	Ambulancia	3
009	Leer	4
010	Flecha	2
011	Cuella	2
012	Mueble	3

SPPVT013 to SPPVT024

Responses for Set 02 of PPVT – words are:

Item	Word	Correct response
013	Abeja	2
014	Hora	1
015	Medir	3
016	Ballena	1
017	Roto	3
018	Acariciar	2
019	Accidente	1
020	Canguro	4
021	Codo	3
022	Río	4
023	águila	2
024	Romper	4

SPPVT025 to SPPVT036

Responses for Set 03 of PPVT – words are:

Item	Word	Correct response
025	Pintor	1
026	Vacío	3
027	Pelar	4
028	Uniforme	4
029	Tronco	1
030	Líquido	2
031	Grupo	3
032	Músico	2
033	Ceremonia	2
034	Culebra	1
035	Bebida	4
036	Médico	3

SPPVT037 to SPPVT048

Responses for Set 04 of PPVT – words are:

Item	Word	Correct response
037	Aislamiento	2
038	Mecánico	4
039	Premiar	3
040	Dentista	1
041	Hombro	2
042	Sobre	1
043	Joyas	3
044	Humano	4
045	Artista	4
046	Recoger	2
047	Construccíon	3
048	Dirigir	1

SPPVT049 to SPPVT060

Responses for Set 05 of PPVT – words are

Item	Word	Correct response
049	Arbusto	3
050	Bosque	1
051	Agricultura	1
052	Raíz	2
053	Nutritivo	4
054	Par	2
055	Secretaria	1
056	Uluminación	4
057	Carrete	2
058	Transparente	3
059	Cosechar	3
060	Discusión	4

SPPVT061 to SPPVT072

Responses for Set 06 of PPVT – words are

Item	Word	Correct response
061	Cooperación	4
062	Barandal	1
063	Sorprendido	2
064	Gotear	3
065	Embudo	4
066	Tallo	3
067	Isla	2
068	ángulo	1
069	Desilusión	4
070	Carpintero	2
071	Archivar	3
072	Mercantil	1

SPPVT073 to SPPVT084

Responses for Set 07 of PPVT – words are

Item	Word	Correct response
073	Cuarteto	2
074	Marco	4
075	Binocular	3
076	Judicial	1
077	Roer	1
078	Morsa	3
079	Confiar	2
080	Terna	1
081	Contemplar	2
082	Ave	4
083	Portátil	3
084	Clasificar	4

SPPVT085 to SPPVT096

Responses for Set 08 of PPVT – words are

Item	Word	Correct response

085	Carroña	2
086	Brújula	4
087	Esférico	1
088	Felino	4
089	Paralelo	3
090	Sumergir	1
091	árido	4
092	Frágil	2
093	Instruir	3
094	Arqueólogo	2
095	Consumir	3
096	Incandescente	1

SPPVT097 to SPPVT108

Responses for Set 09 of PPVT – words are

Item	Word	Correct response
097	Arrogante	2
098	Utensilio	2
099	Ira	4
100	Cítrico	3
101	Lubricar	4
102	Eslabón	1
103	Morada	3
104	Anfibio	4
105	Prodigio	1
106	Jubilosa	2
107	Aparición	1
108	Ascender	3

SPPVT109 to SPPVT120

Responses for Set 10 of PPVT – words are

Item	Word	Correct response
109	Fragmento	4

110	Perpendicular	2
111	ateuendo	3
112	Córnea	3
113	Paralelogramo	1
114	Copioso	1
115	Inducir	4
116	Atónito	2
117	Transeúnte	1
118	Emisión	2
119	Obelisco	4
120	Ciénaga	3

SPPVT121 to SPPVT125

Responses for Set 11 of PPVT – words are

Item	Word	Correct response
121	Ambulante	2
122	Cóncavo	4
123	Incisivo	3
124	Elipse	2
125	Deciduo	3

FINHRSB   Finish time – hour (possible values: 07 to 18)

FINMNSB   Finish time – minutes (possible values: 00 to 59)

SCEILING   Ceiling item. Missing values are coded negative.

SMINERR   Minus errors. Missing values are coded negative.

SRAWSCRE   Raw score. Missing values are coded negative.

SSTDSCRE   Standard score. Missing values are coded negative.

SPPFWLNG   Language used by fieldworker during administration. Codes are:

       10= Other

       31= Spanish

       32= Quechua

       33= Aimara

       34= Native from jungle

       35= Spanish & Quechua

36= Spanish & Aimara

37= Nomatsiguenga

STESTLNG   Language in which the test was written. Codes are the same as used for SBFWLANG.

SIBDATE   Date of sibling test

Composite Variables

Bmi   Calculated bmi=weight / squared(height)

Zwfa   Weight-for-age z-score

Zhfa   Height-for-age z-score

Zbmi   BMI-for-age z-score

Zwfaflag   =1 if (_zwfa < -6 | _zwfa >5)

Zhfaflag   =1 if (_zhfa < -6 | _zhfa >6)

Zbmiflag   =1 if (_zbfa < -5 | _zfa >5)

Cognitive Measures:

For the analysis, we used STATA and WINSTEPS; this last one, we used for the Rasch analysis of the test. The version used of this software was 3.68.2, while the STATA version used was 11.2.

The scores included in these datasets are: i) the original raw scores (cleaned for any administration mistakes), ii) the corrected raw scores, eliminating items with poor psychometric results (i.e. item-test correlation below 0.10), and iii) the Rasch scores, also eliminating items with poor psychometric results (i.e. item-test correlation below 0.10).

Furthermore, the scores in the Rasch conversions for the verbal tests (i.e. EGRA, PPVT and Cloze) were performed separately by language in which the test was responded, and for mathematics a single scale was created for all children within a cohort within a country. Thus we suggest that if the Rasch scores are used, direct comparisons be made among children answering verbal tests in the same language only.

In some of the analysis (see below) siblings of the index child were administered the PPVT. For the Rasch analysis we created a single scale for the children and their sibling, so that comparisons in the same scale can be made only for these (i.e. the scales are different across the younger and older cohort).

A more comprehensive explanation of the analysis performed to produce these data bases is included in the Psychometric report for the cognitive instruments in Round 3 of the Young Lives Study. We performed some of the same analysis for the Round 2 tests, which are available in the Technical Document 15 from the Young Lives web page. Below we give a brief description of the variables included in each dataset by country.

These datasets include all the cognitive scores (math and verbal) for the different tests administered to the index child and his/her sibling in each country (only for the PPVT). The variables included in each country dataset are:

childid: ID of the index child that is common in all the datasets and should be used to merge them.

chlang_gr   **Mother tongue grouped**

1 = "Spanish"

2 = "Quechua"

4 = "Other"

chsex   **Children sex**
                    0 = "Female"

                    1 = "Male"

ppvtlang2   **Language spoken by the child in the PPVT test**
                    1 = "Spanish"

                    2 = "Quechua"

                    4 = "Other language"

egralang2   **Language spoken by the child in the EGRA test**
                    1 = "Spanish"

                    2 = "Quechua"

                    4 = "Other language"

mathlang2   **Language spoken by the child in the Math test**
                    1 = "Spanish"

                    2 = "Quechua"

                    4 = "Other language"

bppvtlang2   **Language spoken by the child sibling in the PPVT test**
                    1 = "Spanish"

                    2 = "Quechua"

                    4 = "Other language"

wordrec   **Words per minute**
readflu   **Words per minute (paragraph)**
egra   **EGRA Raw score original (reading + oral)**
math   **Math Raw score original**
ppvt   **PPVT raw score - index child**
sppvt   **PPVT raw score - sibbling**
egra_co   **EGRA Raw score (reading & oral) corrected**
math_co   **Math Raw score corrected**
rppvt_co   **PPVT rasch score index child – corrected**
rsppvt_co   **PPVT rasch score sibbling - corrected**
regra_co   **EGRA (reading + oral) rasch score – corrected**
rmath_co   **Math rasch score - corrected**
gegra   **EGRA Global score - Factor**
gegra_co   **EGRA corrected Global score - Factor**
rgegra_co   **EGRA rasch Global score - Factor**
readci   **Commom Item Reading**
                    1 = "Can't read anything"

                    2 = "Reads letters"

                    3 = "Reads word"

4 = "Reads sentence"

writeci   **Commom Item Writing**

1 = "No"

2 = "Yes with difficulty or errors"

3 = "Yes without difficulty or errors"

numerci   **Commom Item Numeracy**

0 = "Incorrect"

1 = "Correct"

As mentioned before, in the case of the Rasch analysis for the verbal tests (EGRA and PPVT), we did the analysis by language used by the child during the test administration. In the case of the EGRA: for Ethiopia, we did the analysis for the three main languages (Amarhic, Oromifa, and Tigrigna). For India, we did the analysis for the main two languages (Telugu and English) and Peru and Vietnam only for the first main language (Spanish and Viet respectively). The PPVT Rasch scores were calculated only for the first main language used in each country since the number of items is high (over 100 in the case of Peru and over 200 in the case of the other countries) and a large sample size is necessary for this analysis. The raw and Rasch scores for the siblings were calculated only for those siblings who meet the following criteria: younger brother/sister of the YLP child and at least four years old. Three countries in the younger cohort have siblings' scores: Ethiopia, Peru and Vietnam. The Rasch scores were fixed with a mean of 300 and a standard deviation of 15.

We used factor analysis in order to get a global score for the EGRA test. We performed this analysis for the three scores (raw, corrected raw and Rasch). Also, this score was rescaled with a mean of 300 and a standard deviation of 15.

INDIVIDUAL FILES

Child Activities

These are the variables in the data file stblSec1Activities.sav. This data file provides details of the activities the YL child has carried out in the past year to help his/her family, or to get money for things for him/herself. Note that this section would be completed only if the YL child carried out such activities.

CHILDID   Child ID

ACTIDR3   Activity ID

ACTR3   What were these activities? Codes are:

01= Farm work

02= Domestic chores

03= Childcare or care for others

04= Selling goods or services

05= Making things or collecting things to sell

06= Working for wage in non-agricultural activities

07= Other (specify)

ACTOWNR3   Do you do this activity for your own household or someone else? Codes are:

01= Own household

02= Another household or business

ACTMNYR3   What form of payment was received or is expected from this activity? Codes are:

00= None

01= Cash

02= In-kind

03= Both cash and in-kind

04= Debt relief

05= Pocket money

ACTHPYR3   How happy do you feel about doing this activity? Codes are:

01= Very sad

02= A bit sad

03= Neither happy nor sad

04= A bit happy

05= Very happy

Index of Variables

Peru Data Dictionary Older Cohorts

Young Lives
An International Study of Childhood Poverty

Data Files

A total of 14 data files are generated from the Peru Older Cohort dataset. The two main data files are PE_OC_HouseholdLevel.sav and PE_OC_ChildLevel.sav. The file title: PE_OC_HouseholdLevel.sav holds data at the household level (one record per household) and the file titled: PE_OC_ChildLevel.sav holds data at the child level (one record per child. The remaining data files hold data at a lower level. For example PE_OC_HouseholdMemberLevel.sav has one record for each member of the household – i.e. potentially several records per household. The following table lists the 13data files which are detailed in the rest of this document.

Data File Name	Description
PE_OC_HouseholdLevel.sav	All data at the Child level from the OC Child Questionnaire – one record per YL Index Child
PE_OC_HouseholdMemberLevel.sav	All data at the Household Member Level- one record per YL Index Child.
PE_OC_HouseholdLevel.sav	All data at the Household Level for the Older Cohort YL Index Children
stblSec3Crops.sav	Data about the crops harvested by the household.
stblSec3Dailywage.sav	Data about the daily wage earned by the members of the household.
stblSec3Monthlywage.sav	Data about the monthly wage earned by the members of the household
stblSec3MonetaryIncomes.sav	Data about the types of activities undertaken by the household members for obtaining monetary income.
stblSec3PercMonetaryIncomes.sav	Data about the types of activities undertaken by the household members for obtaining monetary income.
stblSec3PercWageIncome.sav	Data about the types of activities undertaken by the household members for obtaining monetary income.
stblSec3NonMonEarnings.sav	Data about the household members` non-monetary earnings.
stblSec3DonatedFood.sav	Data about the food donated by the household

Data File Name	Description
stblSec1Activities.sav	Data about activities done by the child on the previous working day – one record per activity
stblSec5Groups.sav	Data about the groups that the YL Index Child is a member of – several records per child, one record per group.
stblHHSec8ChildWork.sav	Data about the work activities of the child.

HOUSEHOLD LEVEL DATA (HOUSEHOLD QUESTIONNAIRE)

This section describes the variables and their codes found in the file PE_OC_HouseholdLevel.sav, which come directly from the Young Lives questionnaire. There is only one record per child/household. The following codes are standard across most of the numeric variables in the dataset:

> 77=Not known (NK)– This is where the respondent says they do not know;
> 88=Not applicable(N/A)– This is where the question is not applicable because of a response given to an earlier question
> 99=Missing – The question was missed during fieldwork or was not clearly recorded
> 79=Refused to answer – The respondent did not want to answer the question.

For variables where these values are feasible for the question the missing value codes are negative. Also for year-codes, the missing value codes are composed of 4 digits instead of 2; i.e. 7777= NK, 8888=N/A, 9999= Missing. For year-code variables, the code 79= Refused to answer has not been generated.

Preliminary Interview

CHILDID   Child ID

DOPI   Date of interview – day

MOPI   Date of interview – month. Codes are:

> 01= January
>
> 02= February
>
> 03= March
>
> 04= April
>
> 05= May
>
> 06= June
>
> 07= July
>
> 08= August
>
> 09= September

          10= October

          11= November

          12= December

YOPI	Year of preliminaty interview – year
Dtopi	Date of preliminary interview
IDINT	ID of respondent for preliminary interview
HHSIZE	How many people live in this household?
HEADID	Who is the household head?
RESPOND	Who is the best person to answer questions about the child?
Headlang	What is the preferred language of interview - head?

          10= Other

          31= Spanish

          32= Quechua

          33= Aymara

          34= Native from Jungle

          35= Spanish & Quechua

          36= Spanish & Aymara

          37= Nomatsiguenga

          50= Mute or diffiulty speaking

Carelang	What is the preferred language of interview - caregiver?

          10= Other

          31= Spanish

          32= Quechua

          33= Aymara

          34= Native from Jungle

          35= Spanish & Quechua

          36= Spanish & Aymara

          37= Nomatsiguenga

          50= Mute or diffiulty speaking

Chldlang	What is the preferred language of interview - child?

          10= Other

          31= Spanish

32= Quechua

33= Aymara

34= Native from Jungle

35= Spanish & Quechua

36= Spanish & Aymara

37= Nomatsiguenga

50= Mute or diffiulty speaking

CLUSTID   Sentinel site

LONGCOMM   How long (mins) does it take to get the that community from where NAME is living?

TRNSCOMM   What is the most common means of transport used to travel to that community from where NAME is living?

1 = "Walk"

2 = "Animal"

3 = "Bicycle"

4 = "Motorcycle"

5 = "Mototaxi"

6 = "Car"

7 = "Micro, combi"

8 = "Bus"

9 = "Truck"

10 = "Rail"

11 = "Boat"

12 = "Other"

PLACEID   Community Code

MVDTYPR3   Child locality

0 = "child does not live in the locality, but they use basic services"

1 = "child lives in the locality"

TYPESITE   Is this an urban or rural site?

1 = "Urban"

2 = "Rural"

REGION   Region of residence

31 = "Coast"

32 = "Mountain"

33 = "Jungle"

Data Handlers

DINTDAY	Date of interview - day
DINTMTH	Date of interview – month

01= January

02= February

03= March

04= April

05= May

06= June

07= July

08= August

09= September

10= October

11= November

12= December

DINTYEAR	Date of interview – year
Dint	Date of interview
PDA	Was a PDA used for data entry? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

Section 1 – Parental Background

IDR31	ID of respondent for Section 1
DADALR3	Is this person still alive - father? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
MUMALR3	Is this person still alive - mother? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
BIODADR3	Is this the biological parent - father? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
BIOMUMR3	Is this the biological parent - mother? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
PRIDADR3	Is this the primary caregiver - father? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
PRIMUMR3	Is this the primary caregiver - mother? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
DADIDR3	Roster ID of this person – father. Code is: 90= Not a member of the household
MUMIDR3	Roster ID of this person – mother. Code is: 90= Not a member of the household

CAREIDR3   Roster ID of the person – caregiver. Code is: 90= Not a member of the household

SEEDADR3   How often does this person see NAME - father? Codes are:

       01= Daily

       02= Weekly

       03= Monthly

       04= Annually

       05= Irregularly

       06= Never

       07= Every two weeks

SEEMUMR3   How often does this person see NAME - mother? Codes are the same as used for SEEDADR3.

SEECRER3   How often does this person see NAME - caregiver? Codes are the same as used for SEEDADR3.

WHYNDLR3   If the father is alive and the child does not see him daily, why not? Codes are:

       01= Lives at home but work hours prevent seeing NAME

       02= Father spends time away because of work

       03= Father does not live with family buy maintains some contact

       04= Father in prison

       05= Father has emigrated

       06= Father has left family

       07= Father never around

PEDCDAR3   Does this person have a National Identity Document (DNI) - father? Codes are:

       00= Never applied for it

       01= Yes

       02= Yes, but it has been lost/stolen

       03= He/she (respondent) is younger than 18

PEDCMUR3   Does this person have a National Identity Document (DNI) - mother? Codes are the same as used for PEDCDAR3.

PEDCCAR3   Does this person have a National Identity Document (DNI) - caregiver? Codes are the same as used for PEDCDAR3.

IDR31B   ID of respondent for Section 1B. Code is: 90= Not a member of the household

LVHRINR3   Were you living in this community when we last interviewed you? Code is: 90= Not a member of the household

WHMVAWR3   Why did you move away from previous community? Codes are:

   01= Work

   02= Study

   03= Health

   04= Family disputes

   05= Seeking Independence

   06= Rent problems

   07= Divorce, separation

   08= Improve dwelling conditions

   09= Violence

   11= Inheritance

   12= Other (specify)

   13= Married/Cohabit

   14= Purchased own home/land

   15= To be close to family

   16= Squatted

   17= Death of a relative

   18= Pregnancy/birth of a child

   19= Don`t get used

   21= Natural disaster

   22= Better/ more land

   23= More security

   24= Look after a sick relative

   25= Adventure

   26= Higher wages

   27= Found a job

   28= Spouse`s family is here

PEYLIVR3   Why did you move to this particular community? Codes are the same as used for WHMVAWR3.

CHDMVER3   When you moved, did NAME accompany you? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

PEMVFRR3   Have you thought about moving away from this community? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

PEYMVER3   Why have you thought about moving away from this community? Codes are the same as used for WHMVAWR3.

NMELFTR3   Has NAME left this locality for more than 3 months since we last came to visit (or since moving here)? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

LNGLFTR3   How long did NAME leave the locality for since we last came (or since moving here) - Months? Missing value codes are negative.

RSNLFTR3   What is the most important reason NAME left this locality for more than 3 months? Codes are the same as used for WHMVAWR3.

LVMRONR3   Do you regularly live in more than one place? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

WHOS1BR3   If the respondent is not the biological mother did s/he give information about him/herself or the biological mother? Codes are:

> 01= The respondent gave information about the biological mother
>
> 02= The respondent gave information about herself

Section 2 – Household

IDR32   ID of respondent for Section 2

ATSCR309   Did NAME attend any school, pre-school or similar for more than 6 months in 2009? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

ATSCR308   Did NAME attend any school, pre-school or similar for more than 6 months in 2008? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

ATSCR307   Did NAME attend any school, pre-school or similar for more than 6 months in 2007? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

ATSCR306   Did NAME attend any school, pre-school or similar for more than 6 months in 2006? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

ATSCR305   Did NAME attend any school, pre-school or similar for more than 6 months in 2005? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

ATSCR304   Did NAME attend any school, pre-school or similar for more than 6 months in 2004? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

ATSCR303   Did NAME attend any school, pre-school or similar for more than 6 months in 2003? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

ATSCR302   Did NAME attend any school, pre-school or similar for more than 6 months in 2002? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

ATSCR301   Did NAME attend any school, pre-school or similar for more than 6 months in 2001? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

ATSCR300   Did NAME attend any school, pre-school or similar for more than 6 months in 2000? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

ATSCR399	Did NAME attend any school, pre-school or similar for more than 6 months in 1999? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
ATSCR398	Did NAME attend any school, pre-school or similar for more than 6 months in 1998? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
ATSCR397	Did NAME attend any school, pre-school or similar for more than 6 months in 1997? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
ATSCR396	Did NAME attend any school, pre-school or similar for more than 6 months in 1996? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
ATSCR395	Did NAME attend any school, pre-school or similar for more than 6 months in 1995? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
ATSCR394	Did NAME attend any school, pre-school or similar for more than 6 months in 1994? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

TYSCR309   Type of school attended in 2009. Codes are:

> 01= Wawa-Wasi
>
> 02= Cuna o Guardería Pública
>
> 03= Cuna o Guardería Privada
>
> 04= Centro Educativo Inicial (CEI) Público
>
> 05= Centro Educativo Inicial Privado
>
> 06= PRONOEI
>
> 07= Institucíon Educativa Parroquial (incluye Fe y Alegria)
>
> 08= Otros
>
> 09= Institucíon Educativa escuela o colegio Público
>
> 10= Institucíon Educativa escuela o colegio Privado

TYSCR308	Type of school attended in 2008. Codes are the same as used for TYSCR309.
TYSCR307	Type of school attended in 2007. Codes are the same as used for TYSCR309.
TYSCR306	Type of school attended in 2006. Codes are the same as used for TYSCR309.
TYSCR305	Type of school attended in 2005. Codes are the same as used for TYSCR309.
TYSCR304	Type of school attended in 2004. Codes are the same as used for TYSCR309.
TYSCR303	Type of school attended in 2003. Codes are the same as used for TYSCR309.
TYSCR302	Type of school attended in 2002. Codes are the same as used for TYSCR309.
TYSCR301	Type of school attended in 2001. Codes are the same as used for TYSCR309.
TYSCR300	Type of school attended in 2000
TYSCR399	Type of school attended in 1999. Codes are the same as used for TYSCR309.
TYSCR398	Type of school attended in 1998. Codes are the same as used for TYSCR309.

TYSCR397   Type of school attended in 1997. Codes are the same as used for TYSCR309.

TYSCR396   Type of school attended in 1996. Codes are the same as used for TYSCR309.

TYSCR395   Type of school attended in 1995. Codes are the same as used for TYSCR309.

TYSCR394   Type of school attended in 1994. Codes are the same as used for TYSCR309.

GRDER309   What grade was NAME in - in 2009. Codes are:

        00= None

        01= Grade 1

        02= Grade 2

        03= Grade 3

        04= Grade 4

        05= Grade 5

        06= Grade 6

        07= Grade 7

        08= Grade 8

        09= Grade 9

        10= Grade 10

        11= Grade 11

GRDER308   What grade was NAME in - in 2008. Codes are the same as used for GRDER309.

GRDER307   What grade was NAME in - in 2007. Codes are the same as used for GRDER309.

GRDER306   What grade was NAME in - in 2006. Codes are the same as used for GRDER309.

GRDER305   What grade was NAME in - in 2005. Codes are the same as used for GRDER309.

GRDER304   What grade was NAME in - in 2004. Codes are the same as used for GRDER309.

GRDER303   What grade was NAME in - in 2003. Codes are the same as used for GRDER309.

GRDER302   What grade was NAME in - in 2002. Codes are the same as used for GRDER309.

GRDER301   What grade was NAME in - in 2001. Codes are the same as used for GRDER309.

GRDER300   What grade was NAME in - in 2000. Codes are the same as used for GRDER309.

GRDER399   What grade was NAME in - in 1999. Codes are the same as used for GRDER309.

GRDER398   What grade was NAME in - in 1998. Codes are the same as used for GRDER309.

GRDER397   What grade was NAME in - in 1997. Codes are the same as used for GRDER309.

GRDER396   What grade was NAME in - in 1996. Codes are the same as used for GRDER309.

GRDER395   What grade was NAME in - in 1995. Codes are the same as used for GRDER309.

GRDER394   What grade was NAME in - in 1994. Codes are the same as used for GRDER309.

BOOKHMR3   Approximately how many books do you have at home, excluding school text books? Codes are:

        00= No books

        01= 1 to 5

        02= 6 to 10

        03= 11 to 20

        04= More than 20

READTXR3   Does NAME read texts for fun (i.e. not assigned as homework)? Codes are the same as used for BOOKHMR3.

HVDICTR3   Do you have a dictionary at home? Codes are the same as used for BOOKHMR3.

USEDCTR3   Does NAME use the dictionary at home? Codes are the same as used for BOOKHMR3.

ENREADR3   Do you encourage NAME to read? Codes are:

        01= Often

        02= Sometimes

        03= Never or almost never

Section 3 – Livelihoods and Asset Framework

IDR33   ID of respondent for Section 3. Code is: 90= Not a member of the household

OWNLNDR3   In the last 12 months have anyone in your household owned, borrowed or rented-in any land? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

TOTLNDR3   What is the total amount of land you have now? Missing value codes are negative.

TOTUNTR3   Local units for amount of land. Codes are:

        01= Square meters

        02= Hectare

        03= Yugada

        04= Topo

        05= Tongo

        06= Cuadra

        07= Tarea

        08= Other (specify)

LNDBGHR3   How much land have you bought, received or inherited since we last interviewed you? Missing value codes are negative.

BGHUNTR3   Local units for land bought, received or inherited. Codes are the same as used for TOTUNTR3.

NEWLNDR3   Which of the following best describes this new land? Codes are:

> 01= Rented in
>
> 02= Borrowed in, rented in
>
> 03= Sharecropped in, shared
>
> 04= owned
>
> 05= Common property
>
> 06= Squatted
>
> 07= Other (specify)
>
> 08= Leased from state
>
> 09= Mortgaged

USELNDR3   What is the main use of this new land? Codes are:

> 01= Living accommodation
>
> 02= Living accommodation plus garden with produce for consumption or sale
>
> 03= Living accommodation plus industry
>
> 04= Living accommodation plus garden with produce for consumption or sale
>
>   plus industry
>
> 05= Farming (arable)
>
> 06= Posture
>
> 07= Gardening
>
> 08= Industry
>
> 09= Rented out
>
> 10= Sharecropped out
>
> 11= Nothing/left fallow
>
> 12= Recreation
>
> 13= Grazing livestock
>
> 14= Aquaculture
>
> 15= Given as a loan
>
> 20= Other (specify)

SLDLNDR3	How much land have you sold or given away or has been taken away since we last interviewed you? Missing value codes are negative.
SLDUNTR3	Local units for land sold or given away. Codes are the same as used for TOTUNTR3.
ANIMALR3	Has anyone in the household owned any livestock in the last 12 months? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
AYANR301	Has anyone in the household owned any of these animals in the last 12 months - Cow (modern variety)? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
AYANR302	Has anyone in the household owned any of these animals in the last 12 months - Cow (traditional variety)? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
AYANR306	Has anyone in the household owned any of these animals in the last 12 months - Ox? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
AYANR309	Has anyone in the household owned any of these animals in the last 12 months - Horse, donkey, mule? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
AYANR313	Has anyone in the household owned any of these animals in the last 12 months - Sheep? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
AYANR314	Has anyone in the household owned any of these animals in the last 12 months - Goats? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
AYANR315	Has anyone in the household owned any of these animals in the last 12 months - Pigs? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
AYANR316	Has anyone in the household owned any of these animals in the last 12 months - Poultry? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
AYANR317	Has anyone in the household owned any of these animals in the last 12 months - Rabbits? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
AYANR351	Has anyone in the household owned any of these animals in the last 12 months - Llama, alpaca, guanaco? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
AYANR352	Has anyone in the household owned any of these animals in the last 12 months - Guinea pigs? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
AYANR353	Has anyone in the household owned any of these animals in the last 12 months - Snails? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
AYANR354	Has anyone in the household owned any of these animals in the last 12 months - Bees (beehives)? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
AYANR355	Has anyone in the household owned any of these animals in the last 12 months - Fish ponds? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
AYANR356	Has anyone in the household owned any of these animals in the last 12 months - Marine shrimp tanks? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
AYANR357	Has anyone in the household owned any of these animals in the last 12 months - Fresh water shrimp tanks? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

AYANR358   Has anyone in the household owned any of these animals in the last 12 months - Other animals? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

NMAMR301   How many of the following animals does the household currently own? - cow (modern). Missing value codes are negative.

NMAMR302   How many of the following animals does the household currently own? - cow (traditional) . Missing value codes are negative.

NMAMR306   How many of the following animals does the household currently own? – ox. Missing value codes are negative.

NMAMR309   How many of the following animals does the household currently own? - horse, donkey, mule. Missing value codes are negative.

NMAMR313   How many of the following animals does the household currently own? – sheep. Missing value codes are negative.

NMAMR314   How many of the following animals does the household currently own? – goats. Missing value codes are negative.

NMAMR315   How many of the following animals does the household currently own? – pigs. Missing value codes are negative.

NMAMR316   How many of the following animals does the household currently own? – poultry. Missing value codes are negative.

NMAMR317   How many of the following animals does the household currently own? - rabbits. Missing value codes are negative.

NMAMR351   How many of the following animals does the household currently own? - llama, alpaca, guanaco. Missing value codes are negative.

NMAMR352   How many of the following animals does the household currently own? - guinea pigs. Missing value codes are negative.

NMAMR353   How many of the following animals does the household currently own? – snails. Missing value codes are negative.

NMAMR354   How many of the following animals does the household currently own? - bees (beehives) . Missing value codes are negative.

NMAMR355   How many of the following animals does the household currently own? - fish ponds. Missing value codes are negative.

NMAMR356   How many of the following animals does the household currently own? - marine shrimp tanks. Missing value codes are negative.

NMAMR357   How many of the following animals does the household currently own? - fresh water shrimp tanks. Missing value codes are negative.

NMAMR358   How many of the following animals does the household currently own? - other animals. Missing value codes are negative.

VLAMR301   If you were to sell all of these animals today how much would people pay? - cow (modern) . Missing value codes are negative.

VLAMR302   If you were to sell all of these animals today how much would people pay? - cow (traditional) . Missing value codes are negative.

VLAMR306   If you were to sell all of these animals today how much would people pay? – ox. Missing value codes are negative.

VLAMR309   If you were to sell all of these animals today how much would people pay? - horse, donkey, mule. Missing value codes are negative.

VLAMR313   If you were to sell all of these animals today how much would people pay? – sheep. Missing value codes are negative.

VLAMR314   If you were to sell all of these animals today how much would people pay? – goats. Missing value codes are negative.

VLAMR315   If you were to sell all of these animals today how much would people pay? – pigs. Missing value codes are negative.

VLAMR316   If you were to sell all of these animals today how much would people pay? – poultry. Missing value codes are negative.

VLAMR317   If you were to sell all of these animals today how much would people pay? – rabbits. Missing value codes are negative.

VLAMR351   If you were to sell all of these animals today how much would people pay? - llama, alpaca, guanaco. Missing value codes are negative.

VLAMR352   If you were to sell all of these animals today how much would people pay? - guinea pigs . Missing value codes are negative.

VLAMR353   If you were to sell all of these animals today how much would people pay? – snails. Missing value codes are negative.

VLAMR354   If you were to sell all of these animals today how much would people pay? - bees (beehives) . Missing value codes are negative.

VLAMR355   If you were to sell all of these animals today how much would people pay? - fish ponds. Missing value codes are negative.

VLAMR356   If you were to sell all of these animals today how much would people pay? - marine shrimp tanks. Missing value codes are negative.

VLAMR357   If you were to sell all of these animals today how much would people pay? - fresh water shrimp tanks. Missing value codes are negative.

VLAMR358   If you were to sell all of these animals today how much would people pay? - other animals. Missing value codes are negative.

WRGPMPR3   Does your household own a working pump? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

SWGMCHR3   Does your household own a working sewing machine? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

ASSETR31, ASSETR32, ASSETR33, ASSETR34, ASSETR35, ASSETR36

　　　　　　Asset owned, rented or borrowed. Codes are:

　　　　　　　　01= Agricultural tools

02= Cart/wheelbarrow

03= Electric motor/chainsaw

04= Plough/harness for animals

05= Infrastructure

06= Thresher

07= Tractor

08= Other farm equipment

09= Barber tools

10= Beauty salon equipment

11= Blacksmith tools

12= Cleaning/domestic work equipment

13= Construction tools

14= Entertainment equipment

16= Gun

17= Mechanic equipment

18= Plumbing equipment

19= Pottery equipment

20= Protective clothing

22= Teaching supplies

23= Trading equipment

24= Trading license

25= Transport

26= Weaving equipment

30= Other (specify)

40= Fishing boat

NMOWNR31   How many of first asset do you actually own? Missing value codes are negative.

NMOWNR32   How many of second asset do you actually own? Missing value codes are negative.

NMOWNR33   How many of third asset do you actually own? Missing value codes are negative.

NMOWNR34   How many of fourth asset do you actually own? Missing value codes are negative.

NMOWNR35   How many of fifth asset do you actually own? Missing value codes are negative.

NMOWNR36   How many of sixth asset do you actually own? Missing value codes are negative.

VLASTR31   If you sold it/them today how much could you get? - asset 1. Missing value codes are negative.

VLASTR32   If you sold it/them today how much could you get? - asset 2. Missing value codes are negative.

VLASTR33   If you sold it/them today how much could you get? - asset 3. Missing value codes are negative.

VLASTR34   If you sold it/them today how much could you get? - asset 4. Missing value codes are negative.

VLASTR35   If you sold it/them today how much could you get? - asset 5. Missing value codes are negative.

VLASTR36   If you sold it/them today how much could you get? - asset 6. Missing value codes are negative.

ASACTR31   For what activity is the asset used? - asset 1. Codes are:

        01= Independent farmer

        02= Cattle/stock breeding

        03= Fishing

        04= Forestry

        05= Other primary activity

        06= Transport

        07= Trade

        08= Industry

        09= Other service

        10= Other

        11= Work for wages in agriculture, fishing, forestry, cattle/stock breeding

        12= Non-agricultural work for wages

ASACTR32   For what activity is the asset used? - asset 2. Codes are the same as used for ASACTR31.

ASACTR33   For what activity is the asset used? - asset 3 Codes are the same as used for ASACTR31.

ASACTR34   For what activity is the asset used? - asset 4. Codes are the same as used for ASACTR31.

ASACTR35   For what activity is the asset used? - asset 5. Codes are the same as used for ASACTR31.

ASACTR36   For what activity is the asset used? - asset 6. Codes are the same as used for ASACTR31.

HRDLBRR3   In the last 12 months have you hired any labour to work in your farm/small business? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

INFARMR3   In the last 12 months have you earned money from - independent farmer? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

CTLSTCR3   In the last 12 months have you earned money from - cattle/stockbreeding? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

FISHNGR3   In the last 12 months have you earned money from – fishing? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

FRSTRYR3   In the last 12 months have you earned money from – forestry? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

OTPRACR3   In the last 12 months have you earned money from - Other primary activity? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

TRNSPR3   In the last 12 months have you earned money from - transport (taxi etc)? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

TRADER3   In the last 12 months have you earned money from – trade? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

INDSTYR3   In the last 12 months have you earned money from – Industry? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

OTPRSRR3   In the last 12 months have you earned money from - Other service? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

OTINC1R3   In the last 12 months have you earned money from - Other activity? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

WGAGFHR3   In the last 12 months have you earned money from - work for wages in agriculture? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

NONAGWR3   In the last 12 months have you earned money from - work for wages non-agricultural? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

TOTPEBR3   Total number of pebbles

IMPINDR3   Most important independent activity in terms of generating income for the household. Codes are:

        01= Independent farmer

        02= Cattle/stockbreeding

        03= Fishing

        04= Forestry

        05= other primary activity

        06= Transport

        07= Trade

08= Industry

09= Other service

10= Other

11= Work for wages in agriculture, fishing, forestry, cattle/stockbreeding

12= Non-agricultural wages

IMPDPNR3	Most important dependent of wage earning activity in terms of generating income for the household. Codes are the same as used for IMPINDR3.
RERNINR3	Have you or anyone in your household received earning income? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
RTRPNSR3	In the last 12 months has any household member received money from - Retirement pension. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
SCLSECR3	In the last 12 months has any household member received money from - Social security/social subsidy. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
RELIGSR3	In the last 12 months has any household member received money from - Religious organisation. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
CHARTYR3	In the last 12 months has any household member received money from - Charity groups/NGO. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
ALMNYR3	In the last 12 months has any household member received money from - Alimony for food, divorce, children. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
BNKACTR3	In the last 12 months has any household member received money from - Interest from bank accounts or other savings. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
RENTHSR3	In the last 12 months has any household member received money from - Rent from houses, buildings, land, machinery. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
INSCNTR3	In the last 12 months has any household member received money from - Money or goods transfers or donations from inside the country from family/friends. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
OUTCNTR3	In the last 12 months has any household member received money from - Transfer or donations from outside the country. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
SVRPAYR3	In the last 12 months has any household member received money from - Severance pay, money paid for time worked. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
LFEINSR3	In the last 12 months has any household member received money from - Life insurance, medical insurance. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
DVDSTCR3	In the last 12 months has any household member received money from - Dividends from stocks and shares, bonuses, profit sharing. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
INHETNR3	In the last 12 months has any household member received money from - Inheritance, gambling, lotteries. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

JUNTOSR3	In the last 12 months has any household member received money from - Public program JUNTOS. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
OTHPUBR3	In the last 12 months has any household member received money from - Any other transfer from public source. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
OTHPRVR3	In the last 12 months has any household member received money from - Any other transfer from private source. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
OTHTRNR3	In the last 12 months has any household member received money from - Any other transfer. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
AMTRTRR3	How much did you receive last time from - Retirement pension. Missing value codes are negative.
AMTSCLR3	How much did you receive last time from - Social security/social subsidy. Missing value codes are negative.
AMTRLGR3	How much did you receive last time from - Religious organisation. Missing value codes are negative.
AMTCHRR3	How much did you receive last time from - Charity groups/NGO. Missing value codes are negative.
AMTALMR3	How much did you receive last time from - Alimony for food, divorce, children. Missing value codes are negative.
AMTBNKR3	How much did you receive last time from - Interest from bank accounts or other savings. Missing value codes are negative.
AMTRNTR3	How much did you receive last time from - Rent from houses, buildings, land, machinery. Missing value codes are negative.
AMTINSR3	How much did you receive last time from - Money or goods transfers or donations from inside the country from family/friends. Missing value codes are negative.
AMTOUTR3	How much did you receive last time from - Transfer or donations from outside the country. Missing value codes are negative.
AMTPAYR3	How much did you receive last time from - Severance pay, money paid for time worked. Missing value codes are negative.
AMTMEDR3	How much did you receive last time from - Life insurance, medical insurance. Missing value codes are negative.
AMTDVDR3	How much did you receive last time from - Dividends from stocks and shares, bonuses, profit sharing. Missing value codes are negative.
AMTINHR3	How much did you receive last time from - Inheritance, gambling, lotteries. Missing value codes are negative.
AMTJUNR3	How much did you receive last time from - Public program JUNTOS. Missing value codes are negative.
AMTPUBR3	How much did you receive last time from - other public source. Missing value codes are negative.

AMTPRVR3   How much did you receive last time from - other private source. Missing value codes are negative.

AMTOTHR3   How much did you receive last time from - other source. Missing value codes are negative.

TMERTRR3   How often do you receive this amount from - Retirement pension. Missing value codes are negative.

TMESCLR3   How often do you receive this amount from - Social security/social subsidy. Missing value codes are negative.

TMERLGR3   How often do you receive this amount from - Religious organisation. Missing value codes are negative.

TMECHRR3   How often do you receive this amount from - Charity groups/NGO. Missing value codes are negative.

TMEALMR3   How often do you receive this amount from - Alimony for food, divorce, children. Missing value codes are negative.

TMEBNKR3   How often do you receive this amount from - Interest from bank accounts or other savings. Missing value codes are negative.

TMERNTR3   How often do you receive this amount from - Rent from houses, buildings, land, machinery. Missing value codes are negative.

TMEINSR3   How often do you receive this amount from - Money or goods transfers or donations from inside the country from family/friends. Missing value codes are negative.

TMEOUTR3   How often do you receive this amount from - Transfer or donations from outside the country. Missing value codes are negative.

TMEPAYR3   How often do you receive this amount from - Severance pay, money paid for time worked. Missing value codes are negative.

TMEMEDR3   How often do you receive this amount from - Life insurance, medical insurance. Missing value codes are negative.

TMEDVDR3   How often do you receive this amount from - Dividends from stocks and shares, bonuses, profit sharing. Missing value codes are negative.

TMEINHR3   How often do you receive this amount from - Inheritance, gambling, lotteries. Missing value codes are negative.

TMEJUNR3   How often do you receive this amount from - Public program JUNTOS. Missing value codes are negative.

TMEPUBR3   How often do you receive this amount from - other public source. Missing value codes are negative.

TMEPRVR3   How often do you receive this amount from - other private source. Missing value codes are negative.

TMEOTHR3   How often do you receive this amount from - other source. Missing value codes are negative.

DONTFDR3   In the last 12 months has anyone in the household received any Donated Food? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

OBTNLNR3   In the last 12 months has any member of your family living with you made arrangements to obtain a loan or credit? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

NOASKLR3   If you never asked for a loan - why not? Codes are:

        01= Didn`t need to- have enough resources

        02= Lack of guarantees or references (no title)

        03= Didn`t want to give the guarantee they asked for

        04= It`s dangerous to get into debt/ fear of losing property

        05= Problems with previous loans/ debts

        06= His/ her business doesn`t allow him/ her to get into debt

        07= Too expensive

        08= Other (specify)

        09= Activity too risky

        10= Lack of information

        11= Branch is too far away

        12= Too much paperwork

SREAPPR3   If you were sure that a bank would approve you application would you apply for a loan? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

GETLNR3   Did you get the loan or credit you asked for? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

NOLOANR3   Why do you believe you did not get the credit? Codes are:

        01= Not enough assets

        02= Lack of guarantees or references (no title)

        03= Didn`t want to give the guarantee they asked for

        04= Too expensive

        05= Activity too risky

        06= Other (specify)

AMNTLNR3   What is the amount of the loan/credit that you obtained? Missing value codes are negative.

CRDTNDR3   Did you get all the credit you needed? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

FRMSRCR3   If you approached a formal source of credit what do you think would be the maximum amount they would lend for 6 months? Missing value codes are negative.

ANTSRCR3   If you approached another source of credit what do you think would be the maximum amount they would lend for 6 months? Missing value codes are negative.

FRNDRLR3   If you approached a relative/friend what do you think would be the maximum amount they would lend for 6 months? Missing value codes are negative.

AGREER31   I get more and more convinced that the person who takes no risks never wins. Codes are:

> 01= Agreement
>
> 02= Disagreement
>
> 03= Indifferent

AGREER32   I prefer to invest in something safe even if I won't make much. Codes are the same as used for AGREER31.

AGREER33   If it means I might make some money, I'm prepared to risk and lose. Codes are the same as used for AGREER31.

Section 4 – Household Food and Non-Food Consumption & Expenditure

IDR34   ID of respondent for section 4

PEFARMR3   In the last 15 days did your household consume any food from your own farm? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

PEPRESR3   Has your household received donations of food that you have eaten in the last 15 days? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

PEOWNBR3   Has your household eaten foods which came from your own business in the last 15 days? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

PEPYMTR3   Has your household eaten any food in the last 15 days which someone in the household received as part-payment? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

FARMR301   Any from own farm – Rice. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

FARMR302   Any from own farm - Wheat flour/semolina. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

FARMR303   Any from own farm - Whole wheat, corn flour, maize and derivatives. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

FARMR304   Any from own farm - Oats, barley, quinoa and derivatives. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

FARMR305   Any from own farm - Bread. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

FARMR306   Any from own farm - Biscuits, cakes, buns. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

FARMR307   Any from own farm - Noodles of all types. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

FARMR309   Any from own farm - Poultry, chicken, turkey, etc. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

FARMR310   Any from own farm - Processed meat products. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

FARMR311   Any from own farm - Fresh, frozen, smoked, canned fish & seafood. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

FARMR312   Any from own farm – Milk. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

FARMR313   Any from own farm - Yogurt, cheese. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

FARMR314   Any from own farm - Butter, fudge from milk, etc. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

FARMR315   Any from own farm - Eggs. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

FARMR316   Any from own farm - Cooking/salad oil, vegetable margarine, lard. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

FARMR317   Any from own farm - salt, spices and seasonings. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

FARMR318   Any from own farm – Sauces. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

FARMR319   Any from own farm - Tubers, roots. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

FARMR320   Any from own farm - Beans, pulses. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

FARMR321   Any from own farm - Fresh, frozen, canned vegetables and salads. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

FARMR322   Any from own farm - Fresh fruits. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

FARMR323   Any from own farm - Banana, plantain, banana flour. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

FARMR324   Any from own farm - Dried/canned/preserved fruit/jam etc. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

FARMR325   Any from own farm - White or brown sugar. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

FARMR326   Any from own farm - Coffee, tea, cocoa, herbal teas. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

FARMR327   Any from own farm - Prepared instant food. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

FARMR328   Any from own farm - Sweets, chocolates, honey, molasses. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

FARMR329   Any from own farm - Prepared meals bought outside but eaten in the home. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

FARMR330   Any from own farm - prepared meals, prepared and eaten outside the home. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

FARMR331   Any from own farm - Meals and snacks as part-payment if not already included. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

FARMR332   Any from own farm - Alcoholic drinks. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

FARMR333   Any from own farm - Soft drinks, sodas. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

FARMR334   Any from own farm - Other foods. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

FARMR335   Any from own farm - Other foods. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

PRSNR301   Any from donations – Rice. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

PRSNR302   Any from donations - Wheat flour/semolina. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

PRSNR303   Any from donations - Whole wheat, corn flour, maize and derivatives. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

PRSNR304   Any from donations - Oats, barley, quinoa and derivatives. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

PRSNR305   Any from donations – Bread. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

PRSNR306   Any from donations - Biscuits, cakes, buns. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

PRSNR307   Any from donations - Noodles of all types. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

PRSNR308   Any from donations - Red meat, pork, beef, lamb, etc. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

PRSNR309   Any from donations - Poultry, chicken, turkey, etc. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

PRSNR310   Any from donations - Processed meat products. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

PRSNR311   Any from donations - Fresh, frozen, smoked, canned fish & seafood. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

PRSNR312   Any from donations – Milk. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

PRSNR313   Any from donations - Yogurt, cheese. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

PRSNR314   Any from donations - Butter, fudge from milk, etc. . Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

PRSNR315   Any from donations – Eggs. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

PRSNR316   Any from donations - Cooking/salad oil, vegetable margarine, lard. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

PRSNR317   Any from donations - salt, spices and seasonings. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

PRSNR318   Any from donations – Sauces. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

PRSNR319   Any from donations - Tubers, roots. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

PRSNR320   Any from donations - Beans, pulses. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

PRSNR321   Any from donations - Fresh, frozen, canned vegetables and salads. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

PRSNR322   Any from donations - Fresh fruits. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

PRSNR323   Any from donations - Banana, plantain, banana flour. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

PRSNR324   Any from donations - Dried/canned/preserved fruit/jam etc. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

PRSNR325   Any from donations - White or brown sugar. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

PRSNR326   Any from donations - Coffee, tea, cocoa, herbal teas. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

PRSNR327   Any from donations - Prepared instant food. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

PRSNR328   Any from donations - Sweets, chocolates, honey, molasses. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

PRSNR329   Any from donations - Prepared meals bought outside but eaten in the home. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

PRSNR330   Any from donations - prepared meals, prepared and eaten outside the home. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

PRSNR331   Any from donations - Meals and snacks as part-payment if not already included. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

PRSNR332   Any from donations - Alcoholic drinks. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

PRSNR333   Any from donations - Soft drinks, sodas. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

PRSNR334   Any from donations - Other foods. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

PRSNR335   Any from donations - Other foods. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

OWBSR301   Any from own business – Rice. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

OWBSR302   Any from own business - Wheat flour/semolina. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

OWBSR303   Any from own business - Whole wheat, corn flour, maize and derivatives. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

OWBSR304   Any from own business - Oats, barley, quinoa and derivatives. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

OWBSR305   Any from own business – Bread. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

OWBSR306   Any from own business - Biscuits, cakes, buns. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

OWBSR307   Any from own business - Noodles of all types. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

OWBSR308   Any from own business - Red meat, pork, beef, lamb, etc. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

OWBSR309   Any from own business - Poultry, chicken, turkey, etc. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

OWBSR310   Any from own business - Processed meat products. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

OWBSR311   Any from own business - Fresh, frozen, smoked, canned fish & seafood. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

OWBSR312   Any from own business – Milk. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

OWBSR313   Any from own business - Yogurt, cheese. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

OWBSR314   Any from own business - Butter, fudge from milk, etc. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

OWBSR315   Any from own business – Eggs. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

OWBSR316   Any from own business - Cooking/salad oil, vegetable margarine, lard. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

OWBSR317   Any from own business - salt, spices and seasonings. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

OWBSR318   Any from own business – Sauces. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

OWBSR319   Any from own business - Tubers, roots. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

OWBSR320   Any from own business - Beans, pulses. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

OWBSR321	Any from own business - Fresh, frozen, canned vegetables and salads. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
OWBSR322	Any from own business - Fresh fruits. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
OWBSR323	Any from own business - Banana, plantain, banana flour. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
OWBSR324	Any from own business - Dried/canned/preserved fruit/jam etc. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
OWBSR325	Any from own business - White or brown sugar. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
OWBSR326	Any from own business - Coffee, tea, cocoa, herbal teas. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
OWBSR327	Any from own business - Prepared instant food. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
OWBSR328	Any from own business - Sweets, chocolates, honey, molasses. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
OWBSR329	Any from own business - Prepared meals bought outside but eaten in the home. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
OWBSR330	Any from own business - prepared meals, prepared and eaten outside the home. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
OWBSR331	Any from own business - Meals and snacks as part-payment if not already included. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
OWBSR332	Any from own business - Alcoholic drinks. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
OWBSR333	Any from own business - Soft drinks, sodas. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
OWBSR334	Any from own business - Other foods. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
OWBSR335	Any from own business - Other foods. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
PRPYR301	Any as part-payment – Rice. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
PRPYR302	Any as part-payment - Wheat flour/semolina. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
PRPYR303	Any as part-payment - Whole wheat, corn flour, maize and derivatives. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
PRPYR304	Any as part-payment - Oats, barley, quinoa and derivatives. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
PRPYR305	Any as part-payment – Bread. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
PRPYR306	Any as part-payment - Biscuits, cakes, buns. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
PRPYR307	Any as part-payment - Noodles of all types. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
PRPYR308	Any as part-payment - Red meat, pork, beef, lamb, etc. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
PRPYR309	Any as part-payment - Poultry, chicken, turkey, etc. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
PRPYR310	Any as part-payment - Processed meat products. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
PRPYR311	Any as part-payment - Fresh, frozen, smoked, canned fish & seafood. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

PRPYR312   Any as part-payment – Milk. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

PRPYR313   Any as part-payment - Yogurt, cheese Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

PRPYR314   Any as part-payment - Butter, fudge from milk, etc. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

PRPYR315   Any as part-payment – Eggs. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

PRPYR316   Any as part-payment - Cooking/salad oil, vegetable margarine, lard. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

PRPYR317   Any as part-payment - salt, spices and seasonings. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

PRPYR318   Any as part-payment – Sauces. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

PRPYR319   Any as part-payment - Tubers, roots. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

PRPYR320   Any as part-payment - Beans, pulses. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

PRPYR321   Any as part-payment - Fresh, frozen, canned vegetables and salads. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

PRPYR322   Any as part-payment - Fresh fruits. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

PRPYR323   Any as part-payment - Banana, plantain, banana flour. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

PRPYR324   Any as part-payment - Dried/canned/preserved fruit/jam etc. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

PRPYR325   Any as part-payment - White or brown sugar. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

PRPYR326   Any as part-payment - Coffee, tea, cocoa, herbal teas. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

PRPYR327   Any as part-payment - Prepared instant food. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

PRPYR328   Any as part-payment - Sweets, chocolates, honey, molasses. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

PRPYR329   Any as part-payment - Prepared meals bought outside but eaten in the home. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

PRPYR330   Any as part-payment - prepared meals, prepared and eaten outside the home. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

PRPYR331   Any as part-payment - Meals and snacks as part-payment if not already included. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

PRPYR332   Any as part-payment - Alcoholic drinks. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

PRPYR333   Any as part-payment - Soft drinks, sodas. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

PRPYR334   Any as part-payment - Other foods. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

PRPYR335   Any as part-payment - Other foods. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

EATR301   In the last 15 days has anyone in the household eaten – Rice. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

EATR302   In the last 15 days has anyone in the household eaten - Wheat flour/semolina. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

EATR303   In the last 15 days has anyone in the household eaten - Whole wheat, cornflour, maize and derivatives. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

EATR304   In the last 15 days has anyone in the household eaten - Oats, barley, quinoa and derivatives. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

EATR305   In the last 15 days has anyone in the household eaten – Bread. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

EATR306   In the last 15 days has anyone in the household eaten - Biscuits, cakes, buns. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

EATR307   In the last 15 days has anyone in the household eaten - Noodles of all types. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

EATR308   In the last 15 days has anyone in the household eaten - Red meat, pork, beef, lamb, etc

EATR309   In the last 15 days has anyone in the household eaten - Poultry, chicken, turkey, etc. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

EATR310   In the last 15 days has anyone in the household eaten - Processed meat products. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

EATR311   In the last 15 days has anyone in the household eaten - Fresh, frozen, smoked, canned fish & seafood. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

EATR312   In the last 15 days has anyone in the household eaten – Milk. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

EATR313   In the last 15 days has anyone in the household eaten - Yogurt, cheese. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

EATR314   In the last 15 days has anyone in the household eaten - Butter, fudge from milk, etc. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

EATR315   In the last 15 days has anyone in the household eaten – Eggs. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

EATR316   In the last 15 days has anyone in the household eaten - Cooking/salad oil, vegetable margarine, lard. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

EATR317   In the last 15 days has anyone in the household eaten - salt, spices and seasonings. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

EATR318   In the last 15 days has anyone in the household eaten – Sauces. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

EATR319   In the last 15 days has anyone in the household eaten - Tubers, roots. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

EATR320   In the last 15 days has anyone in the household eaten - Beans, pulses. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

EATR321   In the last 15 days has anyone in the household eaten - Fresh, frozen, canned vegetables and salads

EATR322	In the last 15 days has anyone in the household eaten - Fresh fruits. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
EATR323	In the last 15 days has anyone in the household eaten - Banana, plantain, banana flour. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
EATR324	In the last 15 days has anyone in the household eaten - Dried/canned/preserved fruit/jam etc. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
EATR325	In the last 15 days has anyone in the household eaten - White or brown sugar. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
EATR326	In the last 15 days has anyone in the household eaten - Coffee, tea, cocoa, herbal teas. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
EATR327	In the last 15 days has anyone in the household eaten - Prepared instant food. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
EATR328	In the last 15 days has anyone in the household eaten - Sweets, chocolates, honey, molasses. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
EATR329	In the last 15 days has anyone in the household eaten - Prepared meals bought outside but eaten in the home. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
EATR330	In the last 15 days has anyone in the household eaten - prepared meals, prepared and eaten outside the home. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
EATR331	In the last 15 days has anyone in the household eaten - Meals and snacks as part-payment if not already included. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
EATR332	In the last 15 days has anyone in the household eaten - Alcoholic drinks. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
EATR333	In the last 15 days has anyone in the household eaten - Soft drinks, sodas. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
EATR334	In the last 15 days has anyone in the household eaten - Other foods. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
EATR335	In the last 15 days has anyone in the household eaten - Other foods. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
FDSPR301	In the last 15 days how much did you spend on – Rice. Code is: 00= Not bought. Missing value codes are negative.
FDSPR302	In the last 15 days how much did you spend on - Wheat flour/semolina. Code is: 00= Not bought. Missing value codes are negative.
FDSPR303	In the last 15 days how much did you spend on - Whole wheat, corn flour, maize and derivatives. Code is: 00= Not bought. Missing value codes are negative.
FDSPR304	In the last 15 days how much did you spend on - Oats, barley, quinoa and derivatives. Code is: 00= Not bought. Missing value codes are negative.
FDSPR305	In the last 15 days how much did you spend on - Bread. Code is: 00= Not bought. Missing value codes are negative.

FDSPR306   In the last 15 days how much did you spend on - Biscuits, cakes, buns. Code is: 00= Not bought. Missing value codes are negative.

FDSPR307   In the last 15 days how much did you spend on - Noodles of all types. Code is: 00= Not bought. Missing value codes are negative.

FDSPR308   In the last 15 days how much did you spend on - Red meat, pork, beef, lamb, etc. Code is: 00= Not bought. Missing value codes are negative.

FDSPR309   In the last 15 days how much did you spend on - Poultry, chicken, turkey, etc. Code is: 00= Not bought. Missing value codes are negative.

FDSPR310   In the last 15 days how much did you spend on - Processed meat products. Code is: 00= Not bought. Missing value codes are negative.

FDSPR311   In the last 15 days how much did you spend on - Fresh, frozen, smoked, canned fish & seafood. Code is: 00= Not bought. Missing value codes are negative.

FDSPR312   In the last 15 days how much did you spend on - Milk. Code is: 00= Not bought. Missing value codes are negative.

FDSPR313   In the last 15 days how much did you spend on - Yogurt, cheese. Code is: 00= Not bought. Missing value codes are negative.

FDSPR314   In the last 15 days how much did you spend on - Butter, fudge from milk, etc. Code is: 00= Not bought. Missing value codes are negative.

FDSPR315   In the last 15 days how much did you spend on – Eggs. Code is: 00= Not bought. Missing value codes are negative.

FDSPR316   In the last 15 days how much did you spend on - Cooking/salad oil, vegetable margarine, lard. Code is: 00= Not bought. Missing value codes are negative.

FDSPR317   In the last 15 days how much did you spend on - salt, spices and seasonings. Code is: 00= Not bought. Missing value codes are negative.

FDSPR318   In the last 15 days how much did you spend on – Sauces. Code is: 00= Not bought. Missing value codes are negative.

FDSPR319   In the last 15 days how much did you spend on - Tubers, roots. Code is: 00= Not bought. Missing value codes are negative.

FDSPR320   In the last 15 days how much did you spend on - Beans, pulses. Code is: 00= Not bought. Missing value codes are negative.

FDSPR321   In the last 15 days how much did you spend on - Fresh, frozen, canned vegetables and salads. Code is: 00= Not bought. Missing value codes are negative.

FDSPR322   In the last 15 days how much did you spend on - Fresh fruits. Code is: 00= Not bought. Missing value codes are negative.

FDSPR323   In the last 15 days how much did you spend on - Banana, plantain, banana flour. Code is: 00= Not bought. Missing value codes are negative.

FDSPR324   In the last 15 days how much did you spend on - Dried/canned/preserved fruit/jam etc. Code is: 00= Not bought. Missing value codes are negative.

FDSPR325	In the last 15 days how much did you spend on - White or brown sugar. Code is: 00= Not bought. Missing value codes are negative.
FDSPR326	In the last 15 days how much did you spend on - Coffee, tea, cocoa, herbal teas. Code is: 00= Not bought. Missing value codes are negative.
FDSPR327	In the last 15 days how much did you spend on - Prepared instant food. Code is: 00= Not bought. Missing value codes are negative.
FDSPR328	In the last 15 days how much did you spend on - Sweets, chocolates, honey, molasses. Code is: 00= Not bought. Missing value codes are negative.
FDSPR329	In the last 15 days how much did you spend on - Prepared meals bought outside but eaten in the home. Code is: 00= Not bought. Missing value codes are negative.
FDSPR330	In the last 15 days how much did you spend on - prepared meals, prepared and eaten outside the home. Code is: 00= Not bought. Missing value codes are negative.
FDSPR331	In the last 15 days how much did you spend on - Meals and snacks as part-payment if not already included. Code is: 00= Not bought. Missing value codes are negative.
FDSPR332	In the last 15 days how much did you spend on - Alcoholic drinks. Code is: 00= Not bought. Missing value codes are negative.
FDSPR333	In the last 15 days how much did you spend on - Soft drinks, sodas. Code is: 00= Not bought. Missing value codes are negative.
FDSPR334	In the last 15 days how much did you spend on - Other foods. Code is: 00= Not bought. Missing value codes are negative.
FDSPR335	In the last 15 days how much did you spend on - Other foods. Code is: 00= Not bought. Missing value codes are negative.
ETALR301	Did you eat all you bought of – Rice. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
ETALR302	Did you eat all you bought of - Wheat flour/semolina Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
ETALR303	Did you eat all you bought of - Whole wheat, corn flour, maize and derivatives. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
ETALR304	Did you eat all you bought of - Oats, barley, quinoa and derivatives. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
ETALR305	Did you eat all you bought of – Bread. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
ETALR306	Did you eat all you bought of - Biscuits, cakes, buns. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
ETALR307	Did you eat all you bought of - Noodles of all types. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
ETALR308	Did you eat all you bought of - Red meat, pork, beef, lamb, etc. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
ETALR309	Did you eat all you bought of - Poultry, chicken, turkey, etc. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
ETALR310	Did you eat all you bought of - Processed meat products. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

ETALR311   Did you eat all you bought of - Fresh, frozen, smoked, canned fish & seafood. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

ETALR312   Did you eat all you bought of – Milk. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

ETALR313   Did you eat all you bought of - Yogurt, cheese. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

ETALR314   Did you eat all you bought of - Butter, fudge from milk, etc. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

ETALR315   Did you eat all you bought of – Eggs. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

ETALR316   Did you eat all you bought of - Cooking/salad oil, vegetable margarine, lard. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

ETALR317   Did you eat all you bought of - salt, spices and seasonings. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

ETALR318   Did you eat all you bought of – Sauces. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

ETALR319   Did you eat all you bought of - Tubers, roots. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

ETALR320   Did you eat all you bought of - Beans, pulses. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

ETALR321   Did you eat all you bought of - Fresh, frozen, canned vegetables and salads. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

ETALR322   Did you eat all you bought of - Fresh fruits. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

ETALR323   Did you eat all you bought of - Banana, plantain, banana flour. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

ETALR324   Did you eat all you bought of - Dried/canned/preserved fruit/jam etc. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

ETALR325   Did you eat all you bought of - White or brown sugar. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

ETALR326   Did you eat all you bought of - Coffee, tea, cocoa, herbal teas. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

ETALR327   Did you eat all you bought of - Prepared instant food. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

ETALR328   Did you eat all you bought of - Sweets, chocolates, honey, molasses. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

ETALR329   Did you eat all you bought of - Prepared meals bought outside but eaten in the home. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

ETALR330   Did you eat all you bought of - prepared meals, prepared and eaten outside the home. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

ETALR331   Did you eat all you bought of - Meals and snacks as part-payment if not already included. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

ETALR332   Did you eat all you bought of - Alcoholic drinks. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

ETALR333   Did you eat all you bought of - Soft drinks, sodas. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

ETALR334   Did you eat all you bought of - Other foods. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

ETALR335   Did you eat all you bought of - Other foods. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

VLOVR301   Estimate value of what you have left of - Rice. Code is: 00= Not bought. Missing value codes are negative.

VLOVR302   Estimate value of what you have left of - Wheat flour/semolina. Code is: 00= Not bought. Missing value codes are negative.

VLOVR303   Estimate value of what you have left of - Whole wheat, corn flour, maize and derivatives. Code is: 00= Not bought. Missing value codes are negative.

VLOVR304   Estimate value of what you have left of - Oats, barley, quinoa and derivatives. Code is: 00= Not bought. Missing value codes are negative.

VLOVR305   Estimate value of what you have left of – Bread. Code is: 00= Not bought. Missing value codes are negative.

VLOVR306   Estimate value of what you have left of - Biscuits, cakes, buns. Code is: 00= Not bought. Missing value codes are negative.

VLOVR307   Estimate value of what you have left of - Noodles of all types. Code is: 00= Not bought. Missing value codes are negative.

VLOVR308   Estimate value of what you have left of - Red meat, pork, beef, lamb, etc. Code is: 00= Not bought. Missing value codes are negative.

VLOVR309   Estimate value of what you have left of - Poultry, chicken, turkey, etc. Code is: 00= Not bought. Missing value codes are negative.

VLOVR310   Estimate value of what you have left of - Processed meat products. Code is: 00= Not bought. Missing value codes are negative.

VLOVR311   Estimate value of what you have left of - Fresh, frozen, smoked, canned fish & seafood. Code is: 00= Not bought. Missing value codes are negative.

VLOVR312   Estimate value of what you have left of – Milk. Code is: 00= Not bought. Missing value codes are negative.

VLOVR313   Estimate value of what you have left of - Yogurt, cheese. Code is: 00= Not bought. Missing value codes are negative.

VLOVR314   Estimate value of what you have left of - Butter, fudge from milk, etc. Code is: 00= Not bought. Missing value codes are negative.

VLOVR315   Estimate value of what you have left of – Eggs. Code is: 00= Not bought. Missing value codes are negative.

VLOVR316   Estimate value of what you have left of - Cooking/salad oil, vegetable margarine, lard. Code is: 00= Not bought. Missing value codes are negative.

VLOVR317   Estimate value of what you have left of - salt, spices and seasonings. Code is: 00= Not bought. Missing value codes are negative.

VLOVR318   Estimate value of what you have left of – Sauces. Code is: 00= Not bought. Missing value codes are negative.

VLOVR319	Estimate value of what you have left of - Tubers, roots. Code is: 00= Not bought. Missing value codes are negative.
VLOVR320	Estimate value of what you have left of - Beans, pulses. Code is: 00= Not bought. Missing value codes are negative.
VLOVR321	Estimate value of what you have left of - Fresh, frozen, canned vegetables and salads. Code is: 00= Not bought. Missing value codes are negative.
VLOVR322	Estimate value of what you have left of - Fresh fruits. Code is: 00= Not bought. Missing value codes are negative.
VLOVR323	Estimate value of what you have left of - Banana, plantain, banana flour. Code is: 00= Not bought. Missing value codes are negative.
VLOVR324	Estimate value of what you have left of - Dried/canned/preserved fruit/jam etc. Code is: 00= Not bought. Missing value codes are negative.
VLOVR325	Estimate value of what you have left of - White or brown sugar. Code is: 00= Not bought. Missing value codes are negative.
VLOVR326	Estimate value of what you have left of - Coffee, tea, cocoa, herbal teas. Code is: 00= Not bought. Missing value codes are negative.
VLOVR327	Estimate value of what you have left of - Prepared instant food. Code is: 00= Not bought. Missing value codes are negative.
VLOVR328	Estimate value of what you have left of - Sweets, chocolates, honey, molasses. Code is: 00= Not bought. Missing value codes are negative.
VLOVR329	Estimate value of what you have left of - Prepared meals bought outside but eaten in the home. Code is: 00= Not bought. Missing value codes are negative.
VLOVR330	Estimate value of what you have left of - prepared meals, prepared and eaten outside the home. Code is: 00= Not bought. Missing value codes are negative.
VLOVR331	Estimate value of what you have left of - Meals and snacks as part-payment if not already included. Code is: 00= Not bought. Missing value codes are negative.
VLOVR332	Estimate value of what you have left of - Alcoholic drinks. Code is: 00= Not bought. Missing value codes are negative.
VLOVR333	Estimate value of what you have left of - Soft drinks, sodas. Code is: 00= Not bought. Missing value codes are negative.
VLOVR334	Estimate value of what you have left of - Other foods. Code is: 00= Not bought. Missing value codes are negative.
VLOVR335	Estimate value of what you have left of - Other foods. Code is: 00= Not bought. Missing value codes are negative.
VLFRR301	Value of food eaten from own farm – Rice. Missing value codes are negative.
VLFRR302	Value of food eaten from own farm - Wheat flour/semolina. Missing value codes are negative.

VLFRR303	Value of food eaten from own farm - Whole wheat, corn flour, maize and derivatives. Missing value codes are negative.
VLFRR304	Value of food eaten from own farm - Oats, barley, quinoa and derivatives. Missing value codes are negative.
VLFRR305	Value of food eaten from own farm – Bread. Missing value codes are negative.
VLFRR306	Value of food eaten from own farm - Biscuits, cakes, buns. Missing value codes are negative.
VLFRR307	Value of food eaten from own farm - Noodles of all types. Missing value codes are negative.
VLFRR308	Value of food eaten from own farm - Red meat, pork, beef, lamb, etc. Missing value codes are negative.
VLFRR309	Value of food eaten from own farm - Poultry, chicken, turkey, etc. Missing value codes are negative.
VLFRR310	Value of food eaten from own farm - Processed meat products. Missing value codes are negative.
VLPRR301	Value of food eaten from donations – Rice. Missing value codes are negative.
VLPRR302	Value of food eaten from donations - Wheat flour/semolina. Missing value codes are negative.
VLPRR303	Value of food eaten from donations - Whole wheat, corn flour, maize and derivatives. Missing value codes are negative.
VLPRR304	Value of food eaten from donations - Oats, barley, quinoa and derivatives. Missing value codes are negative.
VLPRR305	Value of food eaten from donations – Bread. Missing value codes are negative.
VLPRR306	Value of food eaten from donations - Biscuits, cakes, buns. Missing value codes are negative.
VLPRR307	Value of food eaten from donations - Noodles of all types. Missing value codes are negative.
VLPRR308	Value of food eaten from donations - Red meat, pork, beef, lamb, etc. Missing value codes are negative.
VLPRR309	Value of food eaten from donations - Poultry, chicken, turkey, etc. Missing value codes are negative.
VLPRR310	Value of food eaten from donations - Processed meat products. Missing value codes are negative.
VLPRR311	Value of food eaten from donations - Fresh, frozen, smoked, canned fish & seafood. Missing value codes are negative.
VLPRR312	Value of food eaten from donations – Milk. Missing value codes are negative.

VLPRR313   Value of food eaten from donations - Yogurt, cheese. Missing value codes are negative.

VLPRR314   Value of food eaten from donations - Butter, fudge from milk, etc. Missing value codes are negative.

VLPRR315   Value of food eaten from donations – Eggs. Missing value codes are negative.

VLPRR316   Value of food eaten from donations - Cooking/salad oil, vegetable margarine, lard. Missing value codes are negative.

VLPRR317   Value of food eaten from donations - salt, spices and seasonings. Missing value codes are negative.

VLPRR318   Value of food eaten from donations – Sauces. Missing value codes are negative.

VLPRR319   Value of food eaten from donations - Tubers, roots. Missing value codes are negative.

VLPRR320   Value of food eaten from donations - Beans, pulses. Missing value codes are negative.

VLPRR321   Value of food eaten from donations - Fresh, frozen, canned vegetables and salads. Missing value codes are negative.

VLPRR322   Value of food eaten from donations - Fresh fruits. Missing value codes are negative.

VLPRR323   Value of food eaten from donations - Banana, plantain, banana flour. Missing value codes are negative.

VLPRR324   Value of food eaten from donations - Dried/canned/preserved fruit/jam etc. Missing value codes are negative.

VLPRR325   Value of food eaten from donations - White or brown sugar. Missing value codes are negative.

VLPRR326   Value of food eaten from donations - Coffee, tea, cocoa, herbal teas. Missing value codes are negative.

VLPRR327   Value of food eaten from donations - Prepared instant food. Missing value codes are negative.

VLPRR328   Value of food eaten from donations - Sweets, chocolates, honey, molasses. Missing value codes are negative.

VLPRR329   Value of food eaten from donations - Prepared meals bought outside but eaten in the home. Missing value codes are negative.

VLPRR330   Value of food eaten from donations - prepared meals, prepared and eaten outside the home. Missing value codes are negative.

VLPRR331   Value of food eaten from donations - Meals and snacks as part-payment if not already included. Missing value codes are negative.

VLPRR332   Value of food eaten from donations - Alcoholic drinks. Missing value codes are negative.

VLPRR333	Value of food eaten from donations - Soft drinks, sodas. Missing value codes are negative.
VLPRR334	Value of food eaten from donations - Other foods. Missing value codes are negative.
VLPRR335	Value of food eaten from donations - Other foods. Missing value codes are negative.
VLOWR301	Value of food eaten from own business – Rice. Missing value codes are negative.
VLOWR302	Value of food eaten from own business - Wheat flour/semolina. Missing value codes are negative.
VLOWR303	Value of food eaten from own business - Whole wheat, cornflour, maize and derivatives. Missing value codes are negative.
VLOWR304	Value of food eaten from own business - Oats, barley, quinoa and derivatives. Missing value codes are negative.
VLOWR305	Value of food eaten from own business - Bread. Missing value codes are negative.
VLOWR306	Value of food eaten from own business - Biscuits, cakes, buns. Missing value codes are negative.
VLOWR307	Value of food eaten from own business - Noodles of all types. Missing value codes are negative.
VLOWR308	Value of food eaten from own business - Red meat, pork, beef, lamb, etc. Missing value codes are negative.
VLOWR309	Value of food eaten from own business - Poultry, chicken, turkey, etc. Missing value codes are negative.
VLOWR310	Value of food eaten from own business - Processed meat products. Missing value codes are negative.
VLOWR311	Value of food eaten from own business - Fresh, frozen, smoked, canned fish & seafood. Missing value codes are negative.
VLOWR312	Value of food eaten from own business – Milk. Missing value codes are negative.
VLOWR313	Value of food eaten from own business - Yogurt, cheese. Missing value codes are negative.
VLOWR314	Value of food eaten from own business - Butter, fudge from milk, etc. Missing value codes are negative.
VLOWR315	Value of food eaten from own business– Eggs. Missing value codes are negative.
VLOWR316	Value of food eaten from own business- Cooking/salad oil, vegetable margarine, lard. Missing value codes are negative.
VLOWR317	Value of food eaten from own business - salt, spices and seasonings. Missing value codes are negative.
VLOWR318	Value of food eaten from own business – Sauces. Missing value codes are negative.

VLOWR319   Value of food eaten from own business - Tubers, roots. Missing value codes are negative.

VLOWR320   Value of food eaten from own busines - Beans, pulses. Missing value codes are negative.

VLOWR321   Value of food eaten from own business - Fresh, frozen, canned vegetables and salads. Missing value codes are negative.

VLOWR322   Value of food eaten from own business - Fresh fruits. Missing value codes are negative.

VLOWR323   Value of food eaten from own business - Banana, plantain, banana flour. Missing value codes are negative.

VLOWR324   Value of food eaten from own business - Dried/canned/preserved fruit/jam etc. Missing value codes are negative.

VLOWR325   Value of food eaten from own business - White or brown sugar. Missing value codes are negative.

VLOWR326   Value of food eaten from own business - Coffee, tea, cocoa, herbal teas. Missing value codes are negative.

VLOWR327   Value of food eaten from own business - Prepared instant food. Missing value codes are negative.

VLOWR328   Value of food eaten from own business - Sweets, chocolates, honey, molasses. Missing value codes are negative.

VLOWR329   Value of food eaten from own business - Prepared meals bought outside but eaten in the home. Missing value codes are negative.

VLOWR330   Value of food eaten from own business - prepared meals, prepared and eaten outside the home. Missing value codes are negative.

VLOWR331   Value of food eaten from own business - Meals and snacks as part-payment if not already included. Missing value codes are negative.

VLOWR332   Value of food eaten from own business - Alcoholic drinks. Missing value codes are negative.

VLOWR333   Value of food eaten from own business - Soft drinks, sodas. Missing value codes are negative.

VLOWR334   Value of food eaten from own business - Other foods. Missing value codes are negative.

VLOWR335   Value of food eaten from own business - Other foods. Missing value codes are negative.

VLPYR301   Value of food eaten that was part-payment – Rice. Missing value codes are negative.

VLPYR302   Value of food eaten that was part-payment - Wheat flour/semolina. Missing value codes are negative.

VLPYR303   Value of food eaten that was part-payment - Whole wheat, corn flour, maize and derivatives. Missing value codes are negative.

VLPYR304   Value of food eaten that was part-payment - Oats, barley, quinoa and derivatives. Missing value codes are negative.

VLPYR305   Value of food eaten that was part-payment - Bread. Missing value codes are negative.

VLPYR306   Value of food eaten that was part-payment - Biscuits, cakes, buns. Missing value codes are negative.

VLPYR307   Value of food eaten that was part-payment - Noodles of all types. Missing value codes are negative.

VLPYR308   Value of food eaten that was part-payment - Red meat, pork, beef, lamb, etc. Missing value codes are negative.

VLPYR309   Value of food eaten that was part-payment - Poultry, chicken, turkey, etc. Missing value codes are negative.

VLPYR310   Value of food eaten that was part-payment - Processed meat products. Missing value codes are negative.

VLPYR311   Value of food eaten that was part-payment - Fresh, frozen, smoked, canned fish & seafood. Missing value codes are negative.

VLPYR312   Value of food eaten that was part-payment – Milk. Missing value codes are negative.

VLPYR313   Value of food eaten that was part-payment - Yogurt, cheese. Missing value codes are negative.

VLPYR314   Value of food eaten that was part-payment - Butter, fudge from milk, etc. Missing value codes are negative.

VLPYR315   Value of food eaten that was part-payment – Eggs. Missing value codes are negative.

VLPYR316   Value of food eaten that was part-payment - Cooking/salad oil, vegetable margarine, lard. Missing value codes are negative.

VLPYR317   Value of food eaten that was part-payment - salt, spices and seasonings. Missing value codes are negative.

VLPYR318   Value of food eaten that was part-payment – Sauces. Missing value codes are negative.

VLPYR319   Value of food eaten that was part-payment - Tubers, roots. Missing value codes are negative.

VLPYR320   Value of food eaten that was part-payment - Beans, pulses. Missing value codes are negative.

VLPYR321   Value of food eaten that was part-payment - Fresh, frozen, canned vegetables and salads. Missing value codes are negative.

VLPYR322   Value of food eaten that was part-payment - Fresh fruits. Missing value codes are negative.

VLPYR323   Value of food eaten that was part-payment - Banana, plantain, banana flour. Missing value codes are negative.

VLPYR324   Value of food eaten that was part-payment - Dried/canned/preserved fruit/jam etc. Missing value codes are negative.

VLPYR325   Value of food eaten that was part-payment - White or brown sugar. Missing value codes are negative.

VLPYR326   Value of food eaten that was part-payment - Coffee, tea, cocoa, herbal teas. Missing value codes are negative.

VLPYR327   Value of food eaten that was part-payment - Prepared instant food. Missing value codes are negative.

VLPYR328   Value of food eaten that was part-payment - Sweets, chocolates, honey, molasses. Missing value codes are negative.

VLPYR329   Value of food eaten that was part-payment - Prepared meals bought outside but eaten in the home. Missing value codes are negative.

VLPYR330   Value of food eaten that was part-payment - prepared meals, prepared and eaten outside the home. Missing value codes are negative.

VLPYR331   Value of food eaten that was part-payment - Meals and snacks as part-payment if not already included. Missing value codes are negative.

VLPYR332   Value of food eaten that was part-payment - Alcoholic drinks. Missing value codes are negative.

VLPYR333   Value of food eaten that was part-payment - Soft drinks, sodas. Missing value codes are negative.

VLPYR334   Value of food eaten that was part-payment - Other foods. Missing value codes are negative.

VLPYR335   Value of food eaten that was part-payment - Other foods. Missing value codes are negative.

VLB4R301   In the last 15 days have you eaten anything bought more than 15 days ago – Rice? Missing value codes are negative.

VLB4R302   In the last 15 days have you eaten anything bought more than 15 days ago - Wheat flour/semolina? Missing value codes are negative.

VLB4R303   In the last 15 days have you eaten anything bought more than 15 days ago - Whole wheat, corn flour, maize and derivatives? Missing value codes are negative.

VLB4R304   In the last 15 days have you eaten anything bought more than 15 days ago - Oats, barley, quinoa and derivatives? Missing value codes are negative.

VLB4R305   In the last 15 days have you eaten anything bought more than 15 days ago – Bread? Missing value codes are negative.

VLB4R306   In the last 15 days have you eaten anything bought more than 15 days ago - Biscuits, cakes, buns? Missing value codes are negative.

VLB4R307   In the last 15 days have you eaten anything bought more than 15 days ago - Noodles of all types? Missing value codes are negative.

VLB4R308   In the last 15 days have you eaten anything bought more than 15 days ago - Red meat, pork, beef, lamb, etc.? Missing value codes are negative.

VLB4R309   In the last 15 days have you eaten anything bought more than 15 days ago - Poultry, chicken, turkey, etc.? Missing value codes are negative.

VLB4R310   In the last 15 days have you eaten anything bought more than 15 days ago - Processed meat products? Missing value codes are negative.

VLB4R311   In the last 15 days have you eaten anything bought more than 15 days ago - Fresh, frozen, smoked, canned fish & seafood? Missing value codes are negative.

VLB4R312   In the last 15 days have you eaten anything bought more than 15 days ago – Milk.? Missing value codes are negative.

VLB4R313   In the last 15 days have you eaten anything bought more than 15 days ago - Yogurt, cheese.? Missing value codes are negative.

VLB4R314   In the last 15 days have you eaten anything bought more than 15 days ago - Butter, fudge from milk, etc. .? Missing value codes are negative.

VLB4R315   In the last 15 days have you eaten anything bought more than 15 days ago – Eggs.? Missing value codes are negative.

VLB4R316   In the last 15 days have you eaten anything bought more than 15 days ago - Cooking/salad oil, vegetable margarine, lard.? Missing value codes are negative.

VLB4R317   In the last 15 days have you eaten anything bought more than 15 days ago - salt, spices and seasonings.? Missing value codes are negative.

VLB4R318   In the last 15 days have you eaten anything bought more than 15 days ago – Sauces.? Missing value codes are negative.

VLB4R319   In the last 15 days have you eaten anything bought more than 15 days ago - Tubers, roots.? Missing value codes are negative.

VLB4R320   In the last 15 days have you eaten anything bought more than 15 days ago - Beans, pulses.? Missing value codes are negative.

VLB4R321   In the last 15 days have you eaten anything bought more than 15 days ago - Fresh, frozen, canned vegetables and salads.? Missing value codes are negative.

VLB4R322   In the last 15 days have you eaten anything bought more than 15 days ago - Fresh fruits.? Missing value codes are negative.

VLB4R323   In the last 15 days have you eaten anything bought more than 15 days ago - Banana, plantain, banana flour.? Missing value codes are negative.

VLB4R324   In the last 15 days have you eaten anything bought more than 15 days ago - Dried/canned/preserved fruit/jam etc. .? Missing value codes are negative.

VLB4R325	In the last 15 days have you eaten anything bought more than 15 days ago - White or brown sugar.? Missing value codes are negative.
VLB4R326	In the last 15 days have you eaten anything bought more than 15 days ago - Coffee, tea, cocoa, herbal teas.? Missing value codes are negative.
VLB4R327	In the last 15 days have you eaten anything bought more than 15 days ago - Prepared instant food.? Missing value codes are negative.
VLB4R328	In the last 15 days have you eaten anything bought more than 15 days ago - Sweets, chocolates, honey, molasses.? Missing value codes are negative.
VLB4R329	In the last 15 days have you eaten anything bought more than 15 days ago - Prepared meals bought outside but eaten in the home.? Missing value codes are negative.
VLB4R330	In the last 15 days have you eaten anything bought more than 15 days ago - prepared meals, prepared and eaten outside the home.? Missing value codes are negative.
VLB4R331	In the last 15 days have you eaten anything bought more than 15 days ago - Meals and snacks as part-payment if not already included.? Missing value codes are negative.
VLB4R332	In the last 15 days have you eaten anything bought more than 15 days ago - Alcoholic drinks.? Missing value codes are negative.
VLB4R333	In the last 15 days have you eaten anything bought more than 15 days ago - Soft drinks, sodas.? Missing value codes are negative.
VLB4R334	In the last 15 days have you eaten anything bought more than 15 days ago - Other foods.? Missing value codes are negative.
VLB4R335	In the last 15 days have you eaten anything bought more than 15 days ago - Other foods.? Missing value codes are negative.
SPNDR301	In the last 30 days how much have you spent on - tobacco/cigarettes? Code is: 00= not bought. Missing value codes are negative.
SPNDR302	In the last 30 days how much have you spent on - Personal hygiene? Code is: 00= not bought. Missing value codes are negative.
SPNDR303	In the last 30 days how much have you spent on - firewood, parrafin, gas, batteries, candles? Code is: 00= not bought. Missing value codes are negative.
SPNDR304	In the last 30 days how much have you spent on – Internet? Code is: 00= not bought. Missing value codes are negative.
SPNDR305	In the last 30 days how much have you spent on - Transport, local and between towns? Code is: 00= not bought. Missing value codes are negative.
SPNDR306	In the last 30 days how much have you spent on – Security? Code is: 00= not bought. Missing value codes are negative.
SPNDR325	In the last 30 days how much have you spent on - Telephone (landline) ? Code is: 00= not bought. Missing value codes are negative.

SPNDR326   In the last 30 days how much have you spent on - Cell phone? Code is: 00= not bought. Missing value codes are negative.

SPNDR327   In the last 30 days how much have you spent on – Electricity? Code is: 00= not bought. Missing value codes are negative.

SPNDR328   In the last 30 days how much have you spent on - Water supply? Code is: 00= not bought. Missing value codes are negative.

SPNDR329   In the last 30 days how much have you spent on - Rent of your house or flat? Code is: 00= not bought. Missing value codes are negative.

SPNDR330   In the last 30 days how much have you spent on - Maintenance, repairs on your house? Code is: 00= not bought. Missing value codes are negative.

SPNDR331   In the last 30 days how much have you spent on - Household cleaning materials? Code is: 00= not bought. Missing value codes are negative.

SPNDR332   In the last 30 days how much have you spent on - Rental for your business? Code is: 00= not bought. Missing value codes are negative.

SPNDR333   In the last 30 days how much have you spent on - Cable TV? Code is: 00= not bought. Missing value codes are negative.

SPNDR334   In the last 30 days how much have you spent on – Servant? Code is: 00= not bought. Missing value codes are negative.

SPNDR335   In the last 30 days how much have you spent on – Other? Code is: 00= not bought. Missing value codes are negative.

SPNDR314   In the last 12 months how much have you spent on - Licenses (for business) ? Code is: 00= not bought. Missing value codes are negative.

SPNDR319   In the last 12 months how much have you spent on - Vehicle maintenance? Code is: 00= not bought. Missing value codes are negative.

SPNDR342   In the last 12 months how much have you spent on - Access to the legal system? Code is: 00= not bought. Missing value codes are negative.

SPNDR352   In the last 12 months how much have you spent on - Tips, backhanders, bribes to public officials? Code is: 00= not bought. Missing value codes are negative.

SPNDR362   In the last 12 months how much have you spent on - Festivals, parties, celebrations? Code is: 00= not bought. Missing value codes are negative.

SPNDR311   In the last 12 months how much have you spent on - Departure of a household member (Wedding, funeral, etc) ? Code is: 00= not bought. Missing value codes are negative.

SPNDR322   In the last 12 months how much have you spent on - Rates, local government payments? Code is: 00= not bought. Missing value codes are negative.

BGHTR301   In last 12mths, have you bought or spent on - clothes for adult males? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

BGHTR302   In last 12mths, have you bought or spent on - clothes for adult females? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

BGHTR32A   In last 12mths, have you bought or spent on - clothes for adults? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

BGHTR303   In last 12mths, have you bought or spent on - clothes for girls? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

BGHTR304   In last 12mths, have you bought or spent on - clothes for boys? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

BGHTR3TL   In last 12mths, have you bought or spent on - clothes for children? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

BGHTR305   In last 12mths, have you bought or spent on - footwear for men? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

BGHTR306   In last 12mths, have you bought or spent on - footwear for women? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

BGHTR307   In last 12mths, have you bought or spent on - footwear for girls? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

BGHTR308   In last 12mths, have you bought or spent on - footwear for boys? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

BGHTR309   In last 12mths, have you bought or spent on - school uniform boys? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

BGHTR310   In last 12mths, have you bought or spent on - school uniform girls? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

BGHTR311   In last 12mths, have you bought or spent on - Matriculation, school fees? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

BGHTR312   In last 12mths, have you bought or spent on - Other payments to schools? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

BGHTR313   In last 12mths, have you bought or spent on - Payment for private classes? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

BGHTR315   In last 12mths, have you bought or spent on - Books, school stationery? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

BGHTR316   In last 12mths, have you bought or spent on - Transport to school? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

BGHT316B   In last 12mths, have you bought or spent on - Other educational expenses Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

BGHTR317   In last 12mths, have you bought or spent on - Medical consult fees, consultation, treatment? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

BGHTR318   In last 12mths, have you bought or spent on - Purchase of other medicine? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

BGHTR319   In last 12mths, have you bought or spent on - cinema, entertainment? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

BGHTR320   In last 12mths, have you bought or spent on - Presents for children? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

BGHTR321   In last 12mths, have you bought or spent on – Jewellery? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

BGHTR322   In last 12mths, have you bought or spent on - Other transport costs? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

BGHTR323   In last 12mths, have you bought or spent on - Other costs/transfer? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

BGHTR324   In last 12mths, have you bought or spent on - Other items? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

BGHTR325   In last 12mths, have you bought or spent on - Home improvements? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

BGHTR326   In last 12mths, have you bought or spent on - Debt relief? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

BGHTR327   In last 12mths, have you bought or spent on - other items? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

BGHTR328   In last 12mths, have you bought or spent on - other items? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

SPYRR301   In last 12 mths amount spent on - clothes for adult males? Missing value codes are negative.

SPYRR302   In last 12 mths amount spent on - clothes for adult females? Missing value codes are negative.

SPYRR32A   In last 12 mths amount spent on - clothes for adults? Missing value codes are negative.

SPYRR303   In last 12 mths amount spent on - clothes for girls? Missing value codes are negative.

SPYRR304   In last 12 mths amount spent on - clothes for boys? Missing value codes are negative.

SPYRR3TL   In last 12 mths amount spent on - clothes for children? Missing value codes are negative.

SPYRR305   In last 12 mths amount spent on - footwear for men? Missing value codes are negative.

SPYRR306   In last 12 mths amount spent on - footwear for women? Missing value codes are negative.

SPYRR307   In last 12 mths amount spent on - footwear for girls? Missing value codes are negative.

SPYRR308	In last 12 mths amount spent on - footwear for boys? Missing value codes are negative.
SPYRR309	In last 12 mths amount spent on - school uniform boys? Missing value codes are negative.
SPYRR310	In last 12 mths amount spent on - school uniform girls? Missing value codes are negative.
SPYRR311	In last 12 mths amount spent on - Matriculation, school fees? Missing value codes are negative.
SPYRR312	In last 12 mths amount spent on - Other payments to schools? Missing value codes are negative.
SPYRR313	In last 12 mths amount spent on - Payment for private classes? Missing value codes are negative.
SPYRR315	In last 12 mths amount spent on - Books, school stationery? Missing value codes are negative.
SPYRR316	In last 12 mths amount spent on - Transport to school? Missing value codes are negative.
SPYR316B	In last 12 mths amount spent on - Other educational expenses? Missing value codes are negative.
SPYRR317	In last 12 mths amount spent on - Medical consult fees, consultation, treatment? Missing value codes are negative.
SPYRR318	In last 12 mths amount spent on - Purchase of other medicine? Missing value codes are negative.
SPYRR319	In last 12 mths amount spent on - cinema, entertainment? Missing value codes are negative.
SPYRR320	In last 12 mths amount spent on - Presents for children? Missing value codes are negative.
SPYRR321	In last 12 mths amount spent on – Jewellery? Missing value codes are negative.
SPYRR322	In last 12 mths amount spent on - Other transport costs? Missing value codes are negative.
SPYRR323	In last 12 mths amount spent on - Other costs/transfer? Missing value codes are negative.
SPYRR324	In last 12 mths amount spent on - Other items? Missing value codes are negative.
SPYRR325	In last 12 mths amount spent on - Home improvements? Missing value codes are negative.
SPYRR326	In last 12 mths amount spent on - Debt relief? Missing value codes are negative.
SPYRR327	In last 12 mths amount spent on - Other items? Missing value codes are negative.
SPYRR328	In last 12 mths amount spent on - Other items? Missing value codes are negative.

The following questions have a scale response between 01 and 04 where 0= Nothing, 01= Less than half, 02= About a half, 03= More than a half but not all, 04= All

SPNMR303	How much expenditure was specifically for NAME - clothes for girls
SPNMR304	How much expenditure was specifically for NAME - clothes for boys
SPNMR3TL	How much expenditure was specifically for NAME - clothes for children
SPNMR307	How much expenditure was specifically for NAME - footwear for girls
SPNMR308	How much expenditure was specifically for NAME - footwear for boys
SPNMR309	How much expenditure was specifically for NAME - school uniform boys
SPNMR310	How much expenditure was specifically for NAME - school uniform girls
SPNMR311	How much expenditure was specifically for NAME - Matriculation, school fees
SPNMR312	How much expenditure was specifically for NAME - Other payments to schools
SPNMR313	How much expenditure was specifically for NAME - Payment for private classes
SPNMR315	How much expenditure was specifically for NAME - Books, school stationery
SPNMR316	How much expenditure was specifically for NAME - Transport to school
SPNM316B	How much expenditure was specifically for NAME - Other educational expenses
SPNMR317	How much expenditure was specifically for NAME - Medical consult fees, consultation, treatment
SPNMR318	How much expenditure was specifically for NAME - Purchase of other medicine
SPNMR319	How much expenditure was specifically for NAME - cinema, entertainment
SPNMR320	How much expenditure was specifically for NAME - Presents for children
SPNMR321	How much expenditure was specifically for NAME – Jewellery
SPNMR322	How much expenditure was specifically for NAME - Other transport costs
SPNMR323	How much expenditure was specifically for NAME - Other costs/transfer
SPNMR324	How much expenditure was specifically for NAME - Other items
SPNMR325	How much expenditure was specifically for NAME - Home improvements
SPNMR326	How much expenditure was specifically for NAME - Debt relief
SPNMR327	How much expenditure was specifically for NAME - Other items
SPNMR328	How much expenditure was specifically for NAME - Other items

Section 5 – Social Capital

IDR35   ID of respondent for section 5. Code is: 90= Not a member of the household

WHOHLPR3   If you had a problem who is the person most likely to help you? Codes are:

> 01= Parents
>
> 02= Children
>
> 03= Labour union
>
> 04= Work colleagues
>
> 05= Siblings
>
> 06= Government
>
> 07= Other relatives
>
> 08= Neighbour
>
> 09= Friends
>
> 10= Teachers
>
> 11= Religious leader/person
>
> 12= Political leader
>
> 13= NGO worker
>
> 14= Community leader (informal)
>
> 15= Community leader (formal)
>
> 16= Women`s groups
>
> 17= Farmer`s association
>
> 18= No-one
>
> 20= Other
>
> 21= Charity organisation
>
> 22= Familia Política

FINHLPR3   If you were in need of material support how many people could you rely on?

The following questions have a scale response between 01 and 05 where 01=Strongly disagree, 02=Disagree, 03=More or Less, 04=Strongly agree, 05= Strongly agree

R3CSV1   The nearest primary school provides a good quality education for children

R3CSV2   The nearest health facility provides a good quality health service for children

R3CSV3   The local police/Militia do their job well

R3CSV4   People in this community can affect local government decisions that matter for people's lives

R3CSV5   Most people in this community are basically honest

R3CTR1	I believe the government does what is right for people like me
R3CTR2	I am confident of the ability of government officials to do their job
R3CTR4	I feel I can trust my neighbours to look after my house if I am away
R3CTR5	I feel I can trust people in this community to look after NAME
R3CTR6	I think it is safe for NAME to go out on the street on his/her own
HHMEMR31	Is any member of the household an active member of an organization/ group/ informal association? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
GROUPR31	Group 1 – code. Codes are:

           02= Farmers` Co-operative

           04= Watershed association

           05= Other farmers` groups

           06= Self-help group

           07= Education/Vidya Committee

           10= Health committee

           11= Credit society/Co-opearive

           14= Traders` association

           15= Business group

           16= Youth group

           17= NGO

           18= Religious group

           20= Cultural/sport group

           22= Labour Unions

           23= Women` s group

           24= Peasant association

           28= Other (specify)

           30= Political group

           31= Neighbour groups/neighbour association

           32= Defence association

LEADMR31	Does this member hold a leadership or powerful position in group 1? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
PRPSTR31	Did any parent or close relative hold this post before in group 1? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

HHMEMR32	Is any member of the household an active member of an organization/group/informal association? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
GROUPR32	Group 2 – code. Codes are the same as specified for GROUPR31.
LEADMR32	Does this member hold a leadership or powerful position in group 2? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
PRPSTR32	Did any parent or close relative hold this post before in group 2? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
HHMEMR33	Is any member of the household an active member of an organization/group/informal association?Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
GROUPR33	Group 3 – code. Codes are the same as specified for GROUPR31.
LEADMR33	Does this member hold a leadership or powerful position in group 3? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
PRPSTR33	Did any parent or close relative hold this post before in group 3? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
RELLIVR3	Do you have any relatives living in this community? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
FRNCTYR3	Do you have a relative or friend living in a large city/the capital? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
NMFRNDR3	Do you know the names of NAME' s friends? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
AFTRSCR3	Do you know what NAME does after school/work? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
CLSRLTR3	Do you feel a close relationship with NAME? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
PRNTFRR3	Do you know the parents of NAME' s friends? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
TCHRR3	Do you know NAME' s teacher? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
BULLDR3	Has NAME ever been bullied by peers? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
TALKPLR3	Do you talk to your children about politics or political participation? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
TALKPRR3	In the last 3 yrs has any member of the household - talked with other people in your area about a serious problem affecting the community? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
ACTPRBR3	In the last 3 yrs has any member of the household - Taken action with others about a serious problem affecting the community? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
PARTAWR3	In the last 3 yrs has any member of the household - Actively participated in an awareness raising campaign? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
PROTSTR3	In the last 3 yrs has any member of the household - Taken part in a protest march or demonstration? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
CONMAYR3	In the last 3 yrs has any member of the household - Contacted your mayor or any other locally elected authority? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
INTRNTR3	Does anyone in the household use Internet services? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

WHINTR31   Where do you go to use the Internet? Codes are:

        01= At home

        02= Relative` s/neighbour` s house

        03= School

        04= Public booth

        05= Municipal booth

        06= Other (specify)

        07= Work/ office

WHINTR32   Where do you go to use the Internet? Codes are the same as used for WHINTR31.

WHINTR33   Where do you go to use the Internet? Codes are the same as used for WHINTR31.

HRDJNTR3   Has anyone in the household heard about the Juntos programme? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

APPJNTR3   Have you or any of NAME' s parents applied to Juntos? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

SMTJNTR3   If applied to Juntos - since when – month? Codes are:

        01= January

        02= February

        03= March

        04= April

        05= May

        06= June

        07= July

        08= August

        09= September

        10= October

        11= November

        12= December

SYRJNTR3   If applied to Juntos - since when – year

EMTJNTR3   If you were enrolled in Juntos but are no longer - when did you stop being enrolled - month?

        01= January

        02= February

        03= March

        04= April

          05= May

          06= June

          07= July

          08= August

          09= September

          10= October

          11= November

          12= December

EYRJNTR3   If you were enrolled in Juntos but are no longer - when did you stop being enrolled - year?

TIMJNTR3   How long did/does it take to get from your home to the Juntos centre to cash the 100 soles (mins)? Missing value codes are negative.

EXPJNTR3   How much money do you spend each month to get from home to the centre to cash the 100 soles? Missing value codes are negative.

RCVJNTR3   Have you not received your 100 soles from Juntos any month since you started in the programme? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

LNGJNTR3   If not received 100 soles - for how long (months)? Missing value codes are negative.

VSTJNTR3   Have you been visited at home by a Juntos officer? Codes are:

          00= No

          01= Once every month

          02= once every two months

          03= Once every 3 months or more

RQJNR301   Show that all my children between 6 and 14 go to school at least 85% of the time. Codes are:

          01= All the time

          02= Sometimes

          03= Never

          04= Not available at my community

RQJNR302   Register my children to get a DNI. Codes are the same as used for RQJNR301.

RQJNR303   Attend prenatal controls. Codes are the same as used for RQJNR301.

RQJNR304   Attend postnatal controls. Codes are the same as used for RQJNR301.

RQJNR305   Receive and give children a supplement of Vitamin A, iron and folic acid. Codes are the same as used for RQJNR301.

RQJNR306   Go to nutrition and health talks. Codes are the same as used for RQJNR301.

RQJNR307   Take children to get all vaccinations. Codes are the same as used for RQJNR301.

RQJNR308   Take children to CRED controls. Codes are the same as used for RQJNR301.

RQJNR309   Take iron supplements and give them to children. Codes are the same as used for RQJNR301.

RQJNR310   Take anti-parasitic treatment. Codes are the same as used for RQJNR301.

RQJNR311   Participate in the PIN (papilla) programme. Codes are the same as used for RQJNR301.

RQJNR312   Participate in workshops on nutritional needs and healthcare. Codes are the same as used for RQJNR301.

RQJNR313   Invest part of the money in specific types of business suggested by the programme. Codes are the same as used for RQJNR301.

RQJNR314   Have an improved kitchen at home. Codes are the same as used for RQJNR301.

RQJNR315   Pay for some expenses of the Juntos programs or supervisors. Codes are the same as used for RQJNR301.

RQJNR316   Construct a bathroom at home. Codes are the same as used for RQJNR301.

RQJNR317   Raise plants for eating for consumption at home. Codes are the same as used for RQJNR301.

RQJNR318   Raise small animals for consumption at home. Codes are the same as used for RQJNR301.

RQJNR319   Other requirements

SPJNR301   How much of Juntos money do you spend on - food

SPJNR302   How much of Juntos money do you spend on - clothes

SPJNR303   How much of Juntos money do you spend on - Education

SPJNR304   How much of Juntos money do you spend on - Health

SPJNR305   How much of Juntos money do you spend on - my home business/land/animals

SPJNR306   How much of Juntos money do you spend on - recreation

SPJNR307   How much of Juntos money do you spend on - improvements or repairs at home

SPJNR308   How much of Juntos money do you spend on - savings

SPJNR309   How much of Juntos money do you spend on - other things

EVTJNTR3   How do you evaluate the Juntos programme? Codes are:

         01= Very good

         02= Good

         03= Neither good nor bad

         04= Bad, 5= Very bad

HELPR301   Ever needed help with - child abuse or family violence. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

HELPR302   Ever needed help with - could not collect money or goods from parent for a child. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

HELPR303   Ever needed help with - parent did not recognise a child as his/hers. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

HELPR304   Ever needed help with - knowledge on children and family rights and programs. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

HELPR305   Ever needed help with - knowledge/skills about family well-being and parenting practices. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

HELPR306   Ever needed help with - Other family issues. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

HLFRR311   Who did you get help from - child abuse or family violence

00= Nobody

01= DEMUNA

02= Other form of Defensoria

03= Public lawyer

04= Private lawyer

05= Police

06= Judge

07= Priest/Pastor

08= Family/friend

09= Other

HLFRR312   Who did you get help from - could not collect money or goods from parent for a child. Use codes from: HLFRR311

HLFRR313   Who did you get help from - parent did not recognise a child as his/hers Use codes from: HLFRR311

HLFRR314   Who did you get help from - knowledge on children and family rights and programs Use codes from: HLFRR311

HLFRR315   Who did you get help from - knowledge/skills about family well-being and parenting practices Use codes from: HLFRR311

HLFRR316   Who did you get help from - Other family issues Use codes from: HLFRR311

HLFRR321   Who did you get help from - child abuse or family violence Use codes from: HLFRR311

HLFRR322   Who did you get help from - could not collect money or goods from parent for a child Use codes from: HLFRR311

HLFRR323   Who did you get help from - parent did not recognise a child as his/hers Use codes from: HLFRR311

HLFRR324   Who did you get help from - knowledge on children and family rights and programs Use codes from: HLFRR311

HLFRR325   Who did you get help from - knowledge/skills about family well-being and parenting practices Use codes from: HLFRR311

HLFRR326   Who did you get help from - Other family issues Use codes from: HLFRR311

HLFRR331   Who did you get help from - child abuse or family violence Use codes from: HLFRR311

HLFRR332   Who did you get help from - could not collect money or goods from parent for a child Use codes from: HLFRR311

HLFRR333   Who did you get help from - parent did not recognise a child as his/hers Use codes from: HLFRR311

HLFRR334   Who did you get help from - knowledge on children and family rights and programs Use codes from: HLFRR311

HLFRR335   Who did you get help from - knowledge/skills about family well-being and parenting practices Use codes from: HLFRR311

HLFRR336   Who did you get help from - Other family issues Use codes from: HLFRR311

CHHLR311   Were you charged for the service - child abuse or family violence Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

CHHLR312   Were you charged for the service - could not collect money or goods from parent for a child Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

CHHLR313   Were you charged for the service - parent did not recognise a child as his/hers Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

CHHLR314   Were you charged for the service - knowledge on children and family rights and programs Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

CHHLR315   Were you charged for the service - knowledge/skills about family well-being and parenting practices Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

CHHLR316   Were you charged for the service - Other family issues Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

CHHLR321   Were you charged for the service - child abuse or family violence Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

CHHLR322   Were you charged for the service - could not collect money or goods from parent for a child Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

CHHLR323   Were you charged for the service - parent did not recognise a child as his/hers Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

CHHLR324   Were you charged for the service - knowledge on children and family rights and programs Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

CHHLR325	Were you charged for the service - knowledge/skills about family well-being and parenting practices Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
CHHLR326	Were you charged for the service - Other family issues Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
CHHLR331	Were you charged for the service - child abuse or family violence Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
CHHLR332	Were you charged for the service - could not collect money or goods from parent for a child Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
CHHLR333	Were you charged for the service - parent did not recognise a child as his/hers
CHHLR334	Were you charged for the service - knowledge on children and family rights and programs Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
CHHLR335	Were you charged for the service - knowledge/skills about family well-being and parenting practices Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
CHHLR336	Were you charged for the service - Other family issues Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
PRSLVR31	Was the problem solved - child abuse or family violence Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
PRSLVR32	Was the problem solved - could not collect money or goods from parent for a child Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
PRSLVR33	Was the problem solved - parent did not recognise a child as his/hers Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
PRSLVR34	Was the problem solved - knowledge on children and family rights and programs Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
PRSLVR35	Was the problem solved - knowledge/skills about family well-being and parenting practices Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
PRSLVR36	Was the problem solved - Other family issues Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
DEMUNAR3	Have you heard about the DEMUNA program. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
ACTDMNR3	Is there an active DEMUNA in the district. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
HLPDMNR3	Have you sought help from the DEMUNA. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
NUMDMNR3	How many times have you sought help from the DEMUNA. Missing value codes are negative.
HCHABSR3	Have you sought help relating to - getting help for problems of child abuse or family violence. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
HMNPRTR3	Have you sought help relating to - getting help to collect money or goods from parent for a child. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
HRCGCHR3	Have you sought help relating to - getting help so that a parent recognises a child. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
HCHRGTR3	Have you sought help relating to - learning about children and family rights and programs. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

HWLLBGR3   Have you sought help relating to - learning about family well-being and parenting practices. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

HACTORR3   Have you sought help relating to - participating in an activity organised by DEMUNA. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

HORNPRR3   Have you sought help relating to - receiving orientation about procedures related to children and adolescents. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

DMHLPUR3   Was somebody in the DEMUNA office able to help you. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

FEEDMNR3   Were you charged a fee for the DEMUNA services. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

AMTDMNR3   How much were you charged for DEMUNA services. Missing value codes are negative.

GDSRDMR3   How good was the service you received at the DEMUNA. Codes are:

         01= Very good

         02= Good

         03= Neither good nor bad

         04= Bad

         05= Very bad

Section 6 – Economic Changes and Recent Life History

IDR36   ID of respondent for section 6

DSCCURR3   How would you describe your household currently. Codes are:

         01= Very rich

         02= Rich

         03= Comfortable- manage to get by

         04= Struggle- never have quite enough

         05= Poor

         06= Destitute

DSCAGOR3   How would you describe your household 3 years ago. Codes are the same as used for DSCCURR3.

WHYCHR31, WHYCHR32

     Why has the situation changed. Provide 2 reasons in the order of importance. Codes are:

         01= Harvests have been good

         02= Started growing new crops

         03= Tried new farming techniques

04= Managed my crops or livestock well

05= Accumulated livestock

06= Accumulated other resources

07= My own health has improved

08= Spouse`s health has improved

09= Spouse works hard

10= Have new spouse

11= Have more children

12= Children older and more able to work

13= Women in household drink less

14= Men in household drink less

15= More people around to help/ advise

16= Job security

17= Live in a nicer house

18= Managed my business well

19= Worked hard

20= Own business or trade has been profitable

21= Set up a new business or trade

22= Started work or new job/non-farm work

23= Food or Cash Aid

26= Migration

27= Was willing to take risks

28= prices have risen

29= Good luck

30= God has helped

31= Other

32= S/he drinks less (alcohol)

33= Government-run Employment Programmes

34= Spouse started work or a new job

36= Both husband and wife work

41= Harvests have been poor

42= Tried new ways of farming but they failed

      44= Managed my crops or livestock poorly

      45= Have less livestock

      46= Managed my business poorly

      47= Own business failed or didn`t do well

      48= Tried new business/trade but it failed

      49= Lost job, 50= Have fewer other resources

      51= I was lazy, 52= Spouse was lazy

      53= I have been/got ill/injured/disabled

      55= Spouse died

      56= Children sick or died

      57= Children moved away

      58= Large family/too many children/increased family size

      59= Men in household drink too much

      60= Women in the house drink too much

      61= Less people around to help/advise

      62= Theft/robber

      63= Too many loans

      64= Did not want to take risks

      65= Prices for goods have fallen

      68= House is not as nice as it used to be

      69= Old age

      70= Bad luck

      71= God has not helped

      72= Other (specify)

      73= She drinks too much

CMPHHR3   Compared to other households in your area how would you describe your household? Codes are:

      01= The richest

      02= Among the richest

      03= Richer than the majority of homes

      04= Average

      05= A bit poorer than the majority of homes

06= Among the poorest

07= The poorest

EVNTR301	Has this happened since last visit - destruction/theft of tools or inputs for production? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
EVNTR302	Has this happened since last visit - theft of cash? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
EVNTR303	Has this happened since last visit - theft of crops/harvest? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
EVNTR304	Has this happened since last visit - theft of livestock? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
EVNTR305	Has this happened since last visit - theft/destruction of house/consumer goods? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
EVNTR306	Has this happened since last visit - crime/attack resulting in death/disablement of working adult household member? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
EVNTR350	Has this happened since last visit - imprisonment/kidnapping/levy of a working adult household member? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
EVNTR307	Has this happened since last visit - redistribution of land? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
EVNTR308	Has this happened since last visit - forced relocation? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
EVNTR310	Has this happened since last visit - forced contribution? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
EVNTR311	Has this happened since last visit - confiscation of goods? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
EVNTR351	Has this happened since last visit - imprisonment for political reasons? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
EVNTR352	Has this happened since last visit - discrimination for political reasons? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
EVNTR353	Has this happened since last visit - discrimination for social or ethnic reasons? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
EVNTR361	Has this happened since last visit - invasion of property? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
EVNTR312	Has this happened since last visit - large increase in input prices? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
EVNTR313	Has this happened since last visit - large decrease in output prices? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
EVNTR315	Has this happened since last visit - place of employment shut down/destroyed? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
EVNTR362	Has this happened since last visit - job loss? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
EVNTR363	Has this happened since last visit - source of income/family enterprise? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

EVNTR317	Has this happened since last visit - industrial action? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
EVNTR318	Has this happened since last visit - contract disputes regarding purchased inputs? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
EVNTR319	Has this happened since last visit - contract disputes regarding sale of output? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
EVNTR320	Has this happened since last visit - credit source disbanded? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
EVNTR354	Has this happened since last visit - disputes with extended family members regarding land? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
EVNTR355	Has this happened since last visit - disputes with extended family members regarding other assets? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
EVNTR356	Has this happened since last visit - disputes with neighbours/community members regarding land? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
EVNTR357	Has this happened since last visit - disputes with neighbours/community members regarding other assets? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
EVNTR324	Has this happened since last visit – Drought? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
EVNTR325	Has this happened since last visit - too much rain or flood? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
EVNTR326	Has this happened since last visit - erosion/cracks/landslide? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
EVNTR327	Has this happened since last visit - frosts or hailstorms? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
EVNTR328	Has this happened since last visit - pests/diseases affecting crops before harvest? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
EVNTR329	Has this happened since last visit - crops failed? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
EVNTR330	Has this happened since last visit - pests/diseases leading to losses of stored crops? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
EVNTR331	Has this happened since last visit - pests/diseases that affected livestock? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
EVNTR358	Has this happened since last visit – earthquake? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
EVNTR359	Has this happened since last visit - forest fire? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
EVNTR314	Has this happened since last visit - livestock died? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
EVNTR332	Has this happened since last visit – fire? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
EVNTR333	Has this happened since last visit - discrimination for political reasons? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
EVNTR334	Has this happened since last visit - death of child's father? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

EVNTR335	Has this happened since last visit - death of child's mother? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
EVNTR336	Has this happened since last visit - death of another person from the household? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
EVNTR337	Has this happened since last visit - illness of child's father? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
EVNTR338	Has this happened since last visit - illness of child's mother? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
EVNTR339	Has this happened since last visit - illness of other household member? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
EVNTR340	Has this happened since last visit - divorce, separation or abandonment? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
EVNTR341	Has this happened since last visit - birth/new household member? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
EVNTR342	Has this happened since last visit - child's school enrolment - having to pay school fees? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
EVNTR360	Has this happened since last visit - pollution caused by mining? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
EVNTR345	Has this happened since last visit - other event? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
EVNTR346	Has this happened since last visit - other event? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
EVNTR364	Has this happened since last visit - new job? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
EVNTR365	Has this happened since last visit - won the lottery/raffle/other gambling game? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
EVNTR366	Has this happened since last visit - received an inheritance? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
EVNTR367	Has this happened since last visit - Other event? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
EVNTR368	Has this happened since last visit - Other event? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
WHAFR301	Who was affected by this event - destruction/theft of tools or inputs for production? Codes are:

01= Only affected this household

02= Affected this household and some others in the locality

03= Affected all households in this locality

04= Affected this locality and other localities in this district

05= Affected this locality and other localities in other districts

06= Other (specify)

WHAFR302   Who was affected by this event - theft of cash? Codes are the same as used for WHAFR301?

WHAFR303   Who was affected by this event - theft of crops/harvest? Codes are the same as used for WHAFR301?

WHAFR304   Who was affected by this event - theft of livestock? Codes are the same as used for WHAFR301?

WHAFR305   Who was affected by this event - theft/destruction of house/consumer goods? Codes are the same as used for WHAFR301?

WHAFR306   Who was affected by this event - crime/attack resulting in death/disablement of working adult household member

WHAFR350   Who was affected by this event - imprisonment/kidnapping/levy of a working adult household member? Codes are the same as used for WHAFR301?

WHAFR307   Who was affected by this event - redistribution of land? Codes are the same as used for WHAFR301?

WHAFR308   Who was affected by this event - forced relocation? Codes are the same as used for WHAFR301?

WHAFR310   Who was affected by this event - forced contribution? Codes are the same as used for WHAFR301?

WHAFR311   Who was affected by this event - confiscation of goods? Codes are the same as used for WHAFR301?

WHAFR351   Who was affected by this event - imprisonment for political reasons? Codes are the same as used for WHAFR301?

WHAFR352   Who was affected by this event - discrimination for political reasons? Codes are the same as used for WHAFR301?

WHAFR353   Who was affected by this event - discrimination for social or ethnic reasons? Codes are the same as used for WHAFR301?

WHAFR361   Who was affected by this event - invasion of property? Codes are the same as used for WHAFR301?

WHAFR312   Who was affected by this event - large increase in input prices? Codes are the same as used for WHAFR301?

WHAFR313   Who was affected by this event - large decrease in output prices? Codes are the same as used for WHAFR301?

WHAFR315   Who was affected by this event - place of employment shut down/destroyed? Codes are the same as used for WHAFR301?

WHAFR362   Who was affected by this event - job loss? Codes are the same as used for WHAFR301?

WHAFR363   Who was affected by this event - source of income/family enterprise? Codes are the same as used for WHAFR301?

WHAFR317   Who was affected by this event - industrial action? Codes are the same as used for WHAFR301?

WHAFR318   Who was affected by this event - contract disputes regarding purchased inputs? Codes are the same as used for WHAFR301?

WHAFR319   Who was affected by this event - contract disputes regarding sale of output? Codes are the same as used for WHAFR301?

WHAFR320   Who was affected by this event - credit source disbanded? Codes are the same as used for WHAFR301?

WHAFR354   Who was affected by this event - disputes with extended family members regarding land? Codes are the same as used for WHAFR301?

WHAFR355   Who was affected by this event - disputes with extended family members regarding other assets? Codes are the same as used for WHAFR301?

WHAFR356   Who was affected by this event - disputes with neighbours/community members regarding land? Codes are the same as used for WHAFR301?

WHAFR357   Who was affected by this event - disputes with neighbours/community members regarding other assets? Codes are the same as used for WHAFR301?

WHAFR324   Who was affected by this event – Drought? Codes are the same as used for WHAFR301?

WHAFR325   Who was affected by this event - too much rain or flood? Codes are the same as used for WHAFR301?

WHAFR326   Who was affected by this event - erosion/cracks/landslide? Codes are the same as used for WHAFR301?

WHAFR327   Who was affected by this event - frosts or hailstorms? Codes are the same as used for WHAFR301?

WHAFR328   Who was affected by this event - pests/diseases affecting crops before harvest? Codes are the same as used for WHAFR301?

WHAFR329   Who was affected by this event - crops failed? Codes are the same as used for WHAFR301?

WHAFR330   Who was affected by this event - pests/diseases leading to losses of stored crops? Codes are the same as used for WHAFR301?

WHAFR331   Who was affected by this event - pests/diseases that affected livestock? Codes are the same as used for WHAFR301?

WHAFR358   Who was affected by this event – earthquake? Codes are the same as used for WHAFR301?

WHAFR359   Who was affected by this event - forest fire? Codes are the same as used for WHAFR301?

WHAFR314   Who was affected by this event - livestock died? Codes are the same as used for WHAFR301?

WHAFR332	Who was affected by this event – fire? Codes are the same as used for WHAFR301?
WHAFR333	Who was affected by this event - building collapsed? Codes are the same as used for WHAFR301?
WHAFR334	Who was affected by this event - death of child's father? Codes are the same as used for WHAFR301?
WHAFR335	Who was affected by this event - death of child's mother? Codes are the same as used for WHAFR301?
WHAFR336	Who was affected by this event - death of another person from the household? Codes are the same as used for WHAFR301?
WHAFR337	Who was affected by this event - illness of child's father? Codes are the same as used for WHAFR301?
WHAFR338	Who was affected by this event - illness of child's mother? Codes are the same as used for WHAFR301?
WHAFR339	Who was affected by this event - illness of other household member? Codes are the same as used for WHAFR301?
WHAFR340	Who was affected by this event - divorce, separation or abandonment? Codes are the same as used for WHAFR301?
WHAFR341	Who was affected by this event - birth/new household member? Codes are the same as used for WHAFR301?
WHAFR342	Who was affected by this event - child's school enrolment - having to pay school fees? Codes are the same as used for WHAFR301?
WHAFR360	Who was affected by this event - pollution caused by mining? Codes are the same as used for WHAFR301?
WHAFR345	Who was affected by this event - other event? Codes are the same as used for WHAFR301?
WHAFR346	Who was affected by this event - other event? Codes are the same as used for WHAFR301?
WHAFR364	Who was affected by this event - new job? Codes are the same as used for WHAFR301?
WHAFR365	Who was affected by this event - won the lottery/raffle/other gambling game? Codes are the same as used for WHAFR301?
WHAFR366	Who was affected by this event - received an inheritance? Codes are the same as used for WHAFR301?
WHAFR367	Who was affected by this event - Other event? Codes are the same as used for WHAFR301?
WHAFR368	Who was affected by this event - Other event? Codes are the same as used for WHAFR301?

RKEVR301, RKEVR302, RKEVR303

Most important events. Codes are:

01= Destruction or theft of tools or inputs for production

02= Theft of cash

03= Theft of crops/harvest

04= Theft of livestock

05= Theft or destruction of house of consume goods

06= Crime/attack resulting in death/disablement of working adult household member

07= Redistribution of land

08= Forced relocation

10= Forced contribution

11= Confiscation of goods

12= Large increase in input prices

14= Livestock died

15= Place of employment shut down/destroyed

17= Industrial action

18= Contract disputes regarding sale of output

20= Credit source disbanded

24= Drought

25= Too much rain or flood

26= Erosion, cracks, landslides

27= Frosts or hailstorms

28= Pests or diseases that affected crops before they were harvested

29= Crops failed, 30= Pests or diseases that ked to losses of stored crops

31= Pests or diseases that affected livestock

32= Fire, 33= Building collapsed

34= Death of child` s father

35= Death of child` s mother

36= Death of another person from the household

37= Illness of child` s father

38= Illness of child` s mother

39= Illness of other household member

40= Divorce, separation or abandonment

41= Birth/new household member

42= Child`s school enrolment=having to pay school fees

45= Other event

46= Other event

50= Imprisonment/kidnapping or levy of a working adult member of the household

51= Imprisonment for political reason

52= Discrimination for political reasons

54= Disputes with extended family members regarding land

55= Disputes with extended family members regarding other assets

56= Disputes with neighbours/community members regarding land

57= Disputes with neighbours/community members regarding other assets

58= Earthquake

59= Forest fire

60= Pollution caused by mining

61= Invasion of property

62= Job loss

63= Source of income/family enterprise

64= New job

65= Won the lottery, raffle or any other gambling game

66= Received an inheritance

67= Other event

68= Other event

Section 7 – Socio-Economic Status

IDR37	ID of respondent for section 7. Code is: 90= Not a member of the household
OWNHSER3	Does anyone in your household own your house? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
MRTGR3	Does anyone in your household have a mortgage on your house? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
NUMRMR3	How many rooms are there in the house?

ELECR3   Do you have electricity? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

WALLR3   Main building material – wall? Codes are:

        01= Adobe/mud

        02= Bamboo/cane

        03= Crick/concrete

        06= Galvanised iron

        07= Matting

        08= Mud & bricks

        09= Mud & stones

        12= Plastic sheet

        16= Other (specify)

        20= Quincha

        21= Cane and mud

        22= Wood and mud

        23= Wood/tripley

        24= Adobe and stones

        25= Concrete blocks

ROOFR3   Main building material – roof. Codes are:

        03=Bamboo/cane,

        04= Concrete/cement

        05= Earth/mud

        06= Galvanised/corrugated iron

        10= Plastic sheet

        11= Straw/thatch

        15= Tiles/slates

        16= Wood & mud/adobe

        17= Wood & stones

        18= Wood/planks

        19= Other (specify)

        20= Leaves

        21= Asbestos plates

        22= Corrugated asbestos sheeting

                23= Cane and mud

                24= Mat

                25= Cardboard

FLOORR3   Main building material – floor. Codes are:

                01= Cement/tile

                02= Cinder

                03= Concrete/tough cement

                04= Earth/sand

                05= Granite stone

                06= Laminated material

                07= Marble stone

                08= Polished stone

                09= Stone/brick

                10= Tar slabs

                11= Wood

                12= Other

                20= Vinyl floor

                21= False floor

                22= Parket

DRWTRR3   What is the main source of drinking water for members of your household? Codes are:

                01= Piped water to the house/plot (public network)

                02= Well, tube well with hand pump

                03= Common tap, water fountain, public well

                04= Lake/river/ditch/stream/natural spring/unprotected canal

                05= Water truck delivery

                06= Unprotected well

                07= Piped water from neighbours/relatives

                08= Untreated water from neighbours/relatives

                09= Other (specify)

                10= Piped water to the house/plot (non-public network)

WTRTRMR3   Do you normally boil or apply chlorine to your water before drinking it? Codes are:

01= Boil it

02= Add a chemical

03= Use of solar disinfection technique (plastic bottle left in the sun)

04= Use a filter

05= You drink it directly without any treatment

06= Other (specify)

TOILETR3   What is the main toilet facility used by household members? Codes are:

01= Flush toilet/septic tank

02= Forest/field/open place

03= Neighbour`s toilet

04= None (river/stream/irrigation ditch)

05= Pit latrine

06= Pit latrine (household`s)

07= Relative`s toilet

09= Toilet in health post/market

10= Other (specify)

COOKR3   What is the main type of fuel used for cooking? Codes are:

01= Cane/bamboo

02= Bio-gas

04= Charcoal

05= Coal

06= Cow dung

07= Crop residue

08= Gas/electricity

09= Kerosene/paraffin

10= Leaves

11= None/does not cook

12= Rice husk

13= Shavings/sawdust

14= Straw/dead plants

16= Wood

17= Other (specify)

HTUSDR3	Is heating used in this area? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
TYPHTR3	What is the main type of fuel used for heating? Codes are:

        01= Cane/bamboo

        02= Bio-gas

        04= Charcoal

        05= Coal

        06= Cow dung

        07= Crop residue

        08= Gas/electricity

        09= Kerosene/paraffin

        10= Leaves

        11= None/does not cook

        12= Rice husk

        13= Shavings/sawdust

        14= Straw/dead plants

        16= Wood

        17= Other (specify)

RURICKR3	Rural areas - do you have an 'Improved' cooker? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes.
SEWNG7R3	Does anyone in the household own - working sewing machine? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes.
TV7R3	Does anyone in the household own - working television? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes.
RADIO7R3	Does anyone in the household own - working radio? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes.
CAR7R3	Does anyone in the household own - Working car/truck/automobile? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes.
MOTOR7R3	Does anyone in the household own - working motorbike/scooter? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes.
BIKE7R3	Does anyone in the household own - working bicycle? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes.
PHONE7R3	Does anyone in the household own - working landline telephone? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes.
MBPHN7R3	Does anyone in the household own - working mobile/cell phone? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes.
FRIDG7R3	Does anyone in the household own - working refrigerator? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes.

MITAD7R3   Does anyone in the household own - gas or electric stove? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes.

FAN7R3   Does anyone in the household own - working fan? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes.

WRKWT7R3   Does anyone in the household own - working water heater/emersion heater? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes.

CMPT7R3   Does anyone in the household own - computer/laptop? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes.

IRON7R3   Does anyone in the household own – iron? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes.

BLND7R3   Does anyone in the household own – blender? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes.

RCDP7R3   Does anyone in the household own - working record player/music centre? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes.

VDEO7R3   Does anyone in the household own - working videocassette player/DVD player? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes.

WSHG7R3   Does anyone in the household own - washing machine? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes.

DRYR7R3   Does anyone in the household own - dryer machine? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes.

MCRO7R3   Does anyone in the household own – microwave? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes.

WEVG7R3   Does anyone in the household own - weaving/knitting machine? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes.

GMES7R3   Does anyone in the household own – videogames? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes.

FLPLR7R3   Does anyone in the household own - working floor polisher/hoover? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes.

NR3SEW   How many does the household own - sewing machine? Code is: 00= No. Missing value codes are negative.

NR3TV   How many does the household own – television? Code is: 00= No. Missing value codes are negative.

NR3RADO   How many does the household own – radio? Code is: 00= No. Missing value codes are negative.

NR3CAR   How many does the household own - car/truck/automobile? Code is: 00= No. Missing value codes are negative.

NR3MOTO   How many does the household own - motorbike/scooter? Code is: 00= No. Missing value codes are negative.

NR3BIKE   How many does the household own – bicycle? Code is: 00= No. Missing value codes are negative.

NR3TELE   How many does the household own - landline telephone? Code is: 00= No. Missing value codes are negative.

NR3CELL   How many does the household own - cell phone? Code is: 00= No. Missing value codes are negative.

NR3FRDG   How many does the household own – refrigerator? Code is: 00= No. Missing value codes are negative.

NR3STVE   How many does the household own - gas or electric stove? Code is: 00= No. Missing value codes are negative.

NR3FAN   How many does the household own – fan? Code is: 00= No. Missing value codes are negative.

NR3WTHT   How many does the household own - water heater? Code is: 00= No. Missing value codes are negative.

NR3COMP   How many does the household own - computer/laptop? Code is: 00= No. Missing value codes are negative.

NR3IRON   How many does the household own – iron? Code is: 00= No. Missing value codes are negative.

NR3BLND   How many does the household own – blender? Code is: 00= No. Missing value codes are negative.

NR3RPLY   How many does the household own - record player/music centre? Code is: 00= No. Missing value codes are negative.

NR3VDEO   How many does the household own - videocassette player/DVD player ? Code is: 00= No. Missing value codes are negative.

NR3WSHG   How many does the household own - washing machine? Code is: 00= No. Missing value codes are negative.

NR3DRYR   How many does the household own - dryer machine? Code is: 00= No. Missing value codes are negative.

NR3MCRO   How many does the household own – microwave? Code is: 00= No. Missing value codes are negative.

NR3WEAV   How many does the household own - weaving/knitting machine? Code is: 00= No. Missing value codes are negative.

NR3GAME   How many does the household own – videogames? Code is: 00= No. Missing value codes are negative.

NR3FLPL   How many does the household own - floor polisher/hoover? Code is: 00= No. Missing value codes are negative.

FVVALR31, FVVALR32, FVVALR33, FVVALR34, FVVALR35

Most valuable items owned by the household. Provide 5 answers. Codes are:

03= Sewing machine

04= Television

05= Radio

06= Car/truck/automobile

07= Motorbike/scooter

08= Bicycle

09= Landline telephone

10= Mobile/cell phone

11= Refrigerator

12= Gas or electric stove

15= Fan

20= Water heater

21= Computer/laptop

22= Iron

23= Blender

24= Record player/music centre

25= Videocassette/DVD player

26= Washing machine

28= Microwave

29= Weaving/knitting machine

30= Videogames

31= Floor polisher/hoover

SLVALR31   If you were to sell most important items how much would they fetch? Missing value codes are negative.

SLVALR32   If you were to sell second important items how much would they fetch? Missing value codes are negative.

SLVALR33   If you were to sell third important items how much would they fetch? Missing value codes are negative.

SLVALR34   If you were to sell fourth important items how much would they fetch? Missing value codes are negative.

SLVALR35   If you were to sell fifth important items how much would they fetch? Missing value codes are negative.

INVESTR3, INVSTR32, INVSTR33

Have you invested in improvement of your dwelling in the last 4 years? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

Section 9: Child Health

IDR39   ID of respondent for Section 9. Code is: 90= Not a member of the household

NMEHLTR3   In general would you say NAME's health is poor, average or good?

01= Very poor

02= Poor

03= Average

04= Good

05= Very good

HLCMCHR3   Compared with other children of the same age would you say NAME's health is better, worse or the same?

01= Much worse

02= Worse

03= Same

04= Better

05= Much better

TMINJR3   Since we last visited you how many times has NAME been serious injured?

01= 1 Time

02= 2 Times

03= 3 Times

04= 4 Times

05= 5 Times

06=6 Times or more

SRSINJR3   What was the most serious injury?

01=Cut or laceration

02=Head injury or concussion or knocked out

03=Broken bone

04=Joint injury (sprain, bruise)

05=Burn

06=Stab wound

07=Animal bite

08=Eye injury

09=Multiple injuries

10=Gun shot wound

11=Drowning or near drowning

12=Electric shock

13=Snake bite

14=Insect or spider bite

15=Internal injury

16=Poisoning/intoxication

17=Loss of limb or part of limb

18=Abscess or infection

19=Post-traumatic shock or mental problem

20=Other

CASINJR3   What was the major cause or reason for this injury?

01=Road traffic accident, in vehicle

02=Road traffic accident, riding bicycle

03=Road traffic accident, pedestrian

04=Fall

05=Burn

06=Assault, blows, hit

07=Animal related

08=Electrocution

09=Attempted suicide/self-harm

10=Building collapse

11= Use of dangerous tools/fireworks/explosives/arms

12=Other

DNGSRSR3   What was NAME doing when the most serious injury happened?

01=Farm work

02=Non-farm work

03=Household chores

04=At school (not sports)

05=Sports

06=Playing (not sports)

07=Travelling to/from school

08=Travelling (other than to/from school)

09=Nothing

           10=Other

HOWSRSR3   How did the most serious injury happen?

           01=Someone else accidentally

           02=Someone else purposefully (not crime)

           03=Crime-related

           04=Self accidentally

           05=Self purposefully

           06=Animal

           07=Building collapse

           08=Natural disaster

           09=War/conflict related

           10=Other

RCVINJR3   Did NAME recover completely from this injury? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

LNGTRMR3   What are the long-term problems resulting from this injury?

           01= Permanent physical disability

           02= Mental health problems

           03= Frequent pain/headaches/stiffness

           04= Convulsions

           05= Mental retardation/poorer mental ability

           06= Other

PRVSNR3   Does NAME have poor vision? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

EYEGLSR3   Does NAME wear eyeglasses? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

HEARPRR3   Does NAME have hearing problems? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

FRQHDR3   Does NAME have frequent headaches? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

RSPRTRR3   Does NAME have long-term respiratory problems? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

SCR3VSN   Does poor vision affect NAME' s abilities at school? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

SCR3HEAR   Do hearing problems affect NAME' s abilities at school? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

SCR3HDAC   Do frequency headaches affect NAME' s abilities at school? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

SCR3RSPR   Do long-term respiratory problems affect NAME' s abilities at school? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

FDFRQR31   During the previous 24hr period did NAME consume - any food before a morning meal? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

FDFRQR32   During the previous 24hr period did NAME consume - a morning meal (breakfast)? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

FDFRQR33   During the previous 24hr period did NAME consume - any food between morning and midday meals? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

FDFRQR34   During the previous 24hr period did NAME consume - a midday meal? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

FDFRQR35   During the previous 24hr period did NAME consume - any food between midday and evening meals? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

FDFRQR36   During the previous 24hr period did NAME consume - an evening meal? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

FDFRQR37   During the previous 24hr period did NAME consume - any food after the main evening meal? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

FDTOTR3   Total times NAME ate something in last 24 hrs

CHVEGR3   Is NAME a vegetarian? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

FDIVR301   During the previous 24hr period did NAME consume - any rice, bread, noodles, maize, quinoa or other cereal or grain? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

FDIVR302   During the previous 24hr period did NAME consume - any pumpkin, carrots, sweet potatoes or orange vegetable? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

FDIVR303   During the previous 24hr period did NAME consume - any potatoes, yuca, olluca or other tubers? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

FDIVR304   During the previous 24hr period did NAME consume - any dark green leafy vegetables such as spinach or kale? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

FDIVR305   During the previous 24hr period did NAME consume - any other vegetables (onions, cabbage, celery, tomatoes, leek)? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

FDIVR306   During the previous 24hr period did NAME consume - any mangoes, papayas, cocoa or yellow/orange fruit (not citrus)? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

FDIVR307   During the previous 24hr period did NAME consume - any other fruits? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

FDIVR308   During the previous 24hr period did NAME consume - any liver, kidney, heart, spleen, or other organ meats? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

FDIVR309   During the previous 24hr period did NAME consume - any other meat? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

FDIVR310   During the previous 24hr period did NAME consume - any eggs? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

FDIVR311   During the previous 24hr period did NAME consume - any fresh or dried fish or shellfish? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

FDIVR312 | During the previous 24hr period did NAME consume - any foods made from legumes such as peas, beans, lentils or nuts? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

FDIVR313 | During the previous 24hr period did NAME consume - any cheese, yogurt, milk or other milk products? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

FDIVR314 | During the previous 24hr period did NAME consume - any foods made with oil, fat, margarine or butter? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

FDIVR315 | During the previous 24hr period did NAME consume - any sugar, honey, sweets, sugary sweet drinks? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

DRFIZZR3 | During the past 30 days how many times did NAME drink fizzy, sweet drinks? Codes are:

> 01= Daily
>
> 02= 2-3 times a week
>
> 03= Once a week
>
> 04= Every 2 week
>
> 05= Less than every 2 weeks
>
> 06= Never

ETSALTR3 | During the past 30 days how many times did NAME eat salty and fatty foods? Codes are the same as used for DRFIZZR3.

PHYSACR3 | During the last 7 days on how many days was NAME physically active for at least 60 min. s at one time? Codes are:

> 00= 0 days
>
> 01= 1 day
>
> 02= 2 days
>
> 03= 3 days
>
> 04= 4 days
>
> 05= 5 days
>
> 06= 6 days
>
> 07= 7 days (every day)

SITTNGR3 | How much time does NAME spend on a typical day sitting? Codes are:

> 01= Less than 1hr per day
>
> 02= 1 to 2 hours a day
>
> 03= 3 to 4 hours a day
>
> 04= 5 to 7 hours a day
>
> 05= More than 7 hours

GOCHILR3   Where do you usually go with NAME if he/she is ill? Codes are:

>   01= Government hospital
>
>   02= Government health centre
>
>   03= Government health clinic
>
>   04= Private doctor/clinic
>
>   05= Private hospital
>
>   06= Essalud Establishment
>
>   07= Other (specify)

The following questions have a scale response between 01 and 05 where 01= Very satisfied, 02= Satisfied, 03= OK, more or less, 04= Not satisfied, 05= Very satisfied

TRTRECR3   Satisfaction with services of healthcare facility - treatment received

DRGAVLR3   Satisfaction with services of healthcare facility - drug availability

CLNFACR3   Satisfaction with services of healthcare facility - cleanliness of health facility

RSPCSHR3   Satisfaction with services of healthcare facility - politeness and respect shown by health care staff

WAITTMR3   Satisfaction with services of healthcare facility - waiting time until you were seen by health staff

CNSTTMR3   Satisfaction with services of healthcare facility - consultation time with health care staff

RSNOTKR3   Was there ever a time when NAME was ill or injured and you would have liked to take him/her to a healthcare facility but didn't? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

IMPRSR3   What was the most important reason for not taking NAME to a healthcare facility? Codes are:

>   01= Direct costs
>
>   02= Indirect costs
>
>   03= Long distance/difficult access
>
>   04= Illness not serious enough
>
>   05= Don`t trust quality of health care service
>
>   06= Embarrassed about health problem
>
>   07= NAME would miss school or work
>
>   08= Other (specify)

RSNTKR31   Any other reason - direct costs? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

RSNTKR32   Any other reason - indirect costs? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

RSNTKR33   Any other reason - long distance/difficult access? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

RSNTKR34   Any other reason - illness not serious enough? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

RSNTKR35   Any other reason - don't trust quality of healthcare service? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

RSNTKR36   Any other reason - embarrassed about health problem? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

RSNTKR37   Any other reason - NAME would miss school or work? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

RSNTKR38   Any other reason - other, specify? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

CHVIDCR3   Does NAME have a National Identity Document (DNI)? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

YRDNIR3   Since what year does NAME have a DNI?

CPYIDCR3   Do you have to pay for the DNI? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

CNOIDCR3   Why does NAME not own a National Identity Document? Codes are:

                        01= Did not know they have access

                        02= Is too expensive

                        03= Lack of documentation

                        04= Legal/paternity problems

                        05= Other

CHVSISR3   Is NAME registered in SIS (Free Integral health security system for health care)? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

CPYSISR3   Did you have to pay for NAME to be registered in SIS? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

CNOSISR3   Why is NAME not registered in SIS? Codes are:

                        01= Didn`t know about it

                        02= Didn`t think it applied to us

                        03= Know about it but never tried to join

                        04= Child has never been ill/needed health services

                        05= Attempted to join but didn`t qualify/health facility refused

                        06= Didn`t have a paper that was needed

                        07= Health facility too difficult to access

                        08= Could not afford the charge

                        09= Other (specify)

OTYPINR3   Other type of health insurance. Codes are:

                        01= Partial SIS (MINSA)

                        02= ESSALID

        03= Private

        04= Sanidad de la Policía

        05= Sanidad del Ejército

        06= Other

IDR39C	ID of respondent for Section 9C. Code is: 90= Not a member of the household, 99= Missing,
FDHOMER3	Which of the following statements best describes the food situation at your home in the last 12 months? Codes are:

        01= We always eat enough of what we want

        02= We eat enough but not always what we would like

        03= We sometimes do not eat enough

        04= We frequently do not eat enough

WRRYFDR3	In the last 12 months did you ever worry that your household would run out of food before you could acquire more? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
NOPREFR3	Was any household member not able to eat the preferred kinds of foods because of lack of money? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
LIMTVRR3	Did any household member have to eat a limited variety of foods due to lack of money? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
NOTWNTR3	Did any household member have to eat some foods that they did not want to eat because of a lack of money? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
SMLLMLR3	Did any household member have to eat less in meal than wanted because there was not enough food? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
FEWMLR3	Did any household member have to reduce the number of meals eaten in a day because there was not enough food? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
NOFOODR3	Was there ever no food to eat in your household because of a lack of money to get food? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
SLPHNGR3	Did any household member go to sleep at night hungry because there was not enough food? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
DAYNGTR3	Did any household member go a whole day and night without eating because there was not enough food? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
FRQWRYR3	How often did this happen - worry about running out of food? Codes are:

        00= Never

        01= Rarely, one or two months in the year

        02= Sometimes, some months but not always

        03= Always or nearly always or all months

FRQPRFR3   How often did this happen - not able to eat preferred foods? Codes are the same as used for FRQWRYR3.

FRQLMTR3   How often did this happen - had to eat a limited variety of foods? Codes are the same as used for FRQWRYR3.

FRQNWNR3   How often did this happen - had to eat foods they did not want to eat? Codes are the same as used for FRQWRYR3.

FRQSMLR3   How often did this happen - had to eat smaller portions than wanted? Codes are the same as used for FRQWRYR3.

FRQFEWR3   How often did this happen - had to reduce number of meals eaten in a day? Codes are the same as used for FRQWRYR3.

FRQNOFR3   How often did this happen - no food to eat in the household? Codes are the same as used for FRQWRYR3.

FRQHNGR3   How often did this happen - went to sleep hungry at night? Codes are the same as used for FRQWRYR3.

FRQDAYR3   How often did this happen - ate no food for whole day and night? Codes are the same as used for FRQWRYR3.

CHAFFTR3   Were the children in the household also affected? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

NOETHR31   We do not have enough money to buy food. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

NOETHR32   It is difficult to access the store. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

NOETHR33   We are dieting. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

NOETHR34   We do not have a stove that works. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

NOETHR35   We cannot eat/cook due to health reasons. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

NOETHR36   We have not stored enough food for the year. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

NOETHR37   Other reason for not eating enough. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

BRTWGHR3   How much did NAME weigh at birth? Missing value codes are negative.

WGHDOCR3   Was the birth weight from documentation? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

Section 10 – Anthropometry

IDR310   ID of respondent for Section 10. Code is: 90= Not a member of the household, 99= Missing

CHWT1R3   First child weight. Missing value codes are negative.

CHFT1R3   First child fat %. Missing value codes are negative.

CHWT2R3   Second child weight. Missing value codes are negative.

CHFT2R3   Second child fat %. Missing value codes are negative.

CHWGHTR3   Agreed child weight. Missing value codes are negative.

CHFATR3   Agreed child fat %. Missing value codes are negative.

CHWTNOR3   Why was NAME not weighed. Codes are:

       01= Child not present

       02= Caretaker refused

       03= Child ill

       04= Child refused

       05= Other (specify)

CHHT1R3   First child height. Missing value codes are negative.

CHHT2R3   Second child height. Missing value codes are negative.

CHHGHTR3   Agreed child height. Missing value codes are negative.

CHHTNOR3   Why was NAME not measured. Codes are the same as used for CHWTNOR3.

CHAD1R3   First child abdominal circumference. Missing value codes are negative.

CHAD2R3   Second child abdominal circumference. Missing value codes are negative.

CHABDMR3   Agreed child abdominal circumference. Missing value codes are negative.

CHABNOR3   Why was NAME' s abdominal measurement not taken. Codes are the same as used for CHWTNOR3.

GLSFARR3   Does NAME use glasses for distance? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

RUSGLSR3   Right-eye with glasses

LRUSGLSR3   Left-eye with glasses

RNOGLSR3   Right-eye no glasses

LNOGLSR3   Left-eye no glasses

GLSRSTR3   Result of eye test. Codes are:

       01= Vision without difficulty

       02= Vision with difficulty

       03= Vision with much difficulty

CEMAILR3   Does NAME have Email? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

MTWT1R3   First maternal weight. Missing value codes are negative.

MTFT1R3   First maternal fat %. Missing value codes are negative.

MTWT2R3   Second maternal weight. Missing value codes are negative.

MTFT2R3   Second maternal fat %. Missing value codes are negative.

MTWGHTR3   Agreed maternal weight. Missing value codes are negative.

MTFATR3   Agreed maternal fat %. Missing value codes are negative.

MTWTNOR3   Why was NAME' s mother not weighed? Codes are:

> 01= Mother not present
>
> 02= Mother refused
>
> 03= Mother ill
>
> 04= Other

CRTPRGR3   Is mother pregnant or has she given birth in the last 2 months? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

CRTPRGR3   Is mother pregnant or has she given birth in the last 2 months? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

FTWT1R3   First paternal weight. Missing value codes are negative.

FTFT1R3   First paternal fat %. Missing value codes are negative.

FTWT2R3   Second paternal weight. Missing value codes are negative.

FTFT2R3   Second paternal fat %. Missing value codes are negative.

FTWGHTR3   Agreed paternal weight. Missing value codes are negative.

FTFATR3   Agreed paternal fat %. Missing value codes are negative.

FTWTNOR3   Why was NAME' s father not weighed? Codes are:

> 01= Father not present
>
> 02= Father refused
>
> 03= Father ill
>
> 04= Other

FTHT1R3   First paternal height. Missing value codes are negative.

FTHT2R3   Second paternal height. Missing value codes are negative.

FTHGHTR3   Agreed paternal height. Missing value codes are negative.

FTHTNOR3   Why was NAME' s father not measured? Codes are:

> 01= Father not present
>
> 02= Father refused
>
> 03= Father ill
>
> 04= Other

S1IDR3   ID of first sibling. Code is: 90= Not a household member

S1DAYR3   Date of birth of first sibling – day

S1MTHR3   Date of birth of first sibling – month. Codes are:

> 01= January

            02= February

            03= March

            04= April

            05= May

            06= June

            07= July

            08= August

            09= September

            10= October

            11= November

            12= December

S1YEARR3	Date of birth of first sibling – year
S1SEXR3	Sex of first sibling. Codes are: 01= Male, 02= Female
S1WBRTR3	Birth weight of first sibling. Missing value codes are negative.
S1WGDCR3	Is birth weight of first sibling taken from documentation? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
S1WT1R3	First weight of first sibling. Missing value codes are negative.
S1WT2R3	Second weight of first sibling. Missing value codes are negative.
S1WGHTR3	Agreed weight of first sibling. Missing value codes are negative.
S1FATR3	Fat % of first sibling. Missing value codes are negative.
S1WGNOR3	Why NAME was not weighted?
S1HT1R3	First height of first sibling. Missing value codes are negative.
S1HT2R3	Second height of first sibling. Missing value codes are negative.
S1HGHTR3	Agreed height of first sibling. Missing value codes are negative.
S1HGNOR3	Why was first sibling not measured? Codes are:

            01= Child not present

            02= Caretaker refused

            03= Child ill

            04= Child refused

            05= Child less than 2yrs

            06= Other

S2IDR3	Roster ID of second sibling. Code is: 90= Not a household member

S2DAYR3	Date of birth of second sibling – day
S2MTHR3	Date of birth of second sibling – month. Codes are:

           01= January

           02= February

           03= March

           04= April

           05= May

           06= June

           07= July

           08= August

           09= September

           10= October

           11= November

           12= December

S2YEARR3	Date of birth of second sibling – year
S2SEXR3	Sex of second sibling. Codes are: 01= Male, 02= Female
S2WBRTR3	Birth weight of second sibling. Missing value codes are negative.
S2WGDCR3	Is birth weight of second sibling taken from documentation? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
S2WT1R3	First weight of second sibling. Missing value codes are negative.
S2WT2R3	Second weight of second sibling. Missing value codes are negative.
S2WGHTR3	Agreed weight of second sibling. Missing value codes are negative.
S2FATR3	Fat % of second sibling. Missing value codes are negative.
S2HT1R3	First height of second sibling. Missing value codes are negative.
S2HT2R3	Second height of second sibling. Missing value codes are negative.
S2HGHTR3	Agreed height of second sibling. Missing value codes are negative.
S2HGNOR3	Why was second sibling not measured? Codes are:

           01= Child not present

           02= Caretaker refused

           03= Child ill

           04= Child refused

           05= Child less than 2yrs

06= Other

S1DOBR3   Date of birth of first sibling

S2DOBR3   Date of birth of second sibling

Section 11 – Caregiver Perceptions and Attitudes

IDR311   ID of respondent for section 11. Code is: 90= Not a member of the household

LADDERR3   Where on the ladder do you personally stand at the moment

FARLADR3   Where do you think you will be on the ladder 4 years from now?

The following questions have a scale response between 01 and 05 where 01= Strongly unsatisfied, 02= Unsatisfied, 03- More or less, 04= Satisfied, 05= Strongly satisfied

OWNLFER3   How satisfied are you with your life as a whole?

STSLVGR3   How satisfied are you with - your standard of living

STSHTHR3   How satisfied are you with - your health

STSACHR3   How satisfied are you with - what you are achieving in life

STSRLTR3   How satisfied are you with - your personal relationships

STSSFER3   How satisfied are you with - how safe you feel

STSCOMR3   How satisfied are you with - feeling part of your community

STSSECR3   How satisfied are you with - your future security

STSRLGR3   How satisfied are you with - your spirituality or religion

The following questions have a scale response between 01 and 05 where 01= Strongly disagree, 02= Disagree, 03= More or less, 04= Agree, 05= Strongly agree

CAG1R3   If I try hard I can improve my situation in life

CPS1R3   I feel proud to show my friends or other visitors where I live

CAG2R3   I like to make plans for my future

CPS2R3   I am proud of my clothes

CPS3R3   I feel proud of the job done by the household head

CAG3R3   I can have a choice about which school to send NAME to

CSD1R3   When I am at the shops/market I am usually treated by others with fairness and with respect

CPS4R3	The job I do makes me feel proud
CAG4R3	If NAME gets really sick I can do little to help him/her get better
CSD2R3	Other people in my street/village look down on me and my family
CPS5R3	I feel proud of my children
CSD3R3	My children's teachers are unfriendly or rude to me
CAG5R3	I can do little to help NAME do well in school no matter how hard I try
ETNFEDR3	Are non-formal education classes available for adults in your community? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
ETATNFR3	Have you ever attended non-formal education classes? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
ETNOATR3	Why didn't you attend non-formal education classes? Codes are:

> 01=Fees are high
>
> 02= Materials are too expensive
>
> 03= Did not know about service
>
> 04= Don`t have enough nice clothing or shoes
>
> 05= Schools is too far from home
>
> 06= Transportation costs were too expensive
>
> 07= It is not appropriate for men/women to continue in school
>
> 08= Husband/wife doesn`t allow me
>
> 09= What you learn there is not useful
>
> 10= Illness/handicap
>
> 11= Does not meet the age criteria of the school
>
> 12= Facility was closed down or no facility
>
> 13= Fails to make the grades
>
> 14= Needed for paid work
>
> 15= Needed for domestic or agricultural chores
>
> 16= The way to school is unsafe
>
> 17= Problems with teachers
>
> 18= Problems with other learners
>
> 19= Poor quality of teaching
>
> 20= Other

| CFUTJBR3 | When NAME is about 20 years old what job do you think s/he will be doing? Codes are: |

> 01= Accountant

02=Actor/actress

03= Artist

04= Civil servant

05= Computer operator

07= Construction worker

08= Cook

09= Dentist

10= District collector

11= Doctor

12= Domestic worker

13= Driver

14= Engineer

15= Farmer

16= Fireman/woman

17= Fisherman

18= Full-time parent/housewife

19= Labourer

20= Lawyer

21= Lecturer

22= Market trader/shop assistant

23= Mason, 24= Mechanic

25= Nurse

26= Painter/decorator

27= Pilot

28= Policeman/woman

29= Politician

30= President of country

31= Scientist

32= Singer

33= Military man/woman

34= Sportsman/woman

35= Tailor

        36= Taxi driver

        37= Teachers

        38= Trader/businessman/woman

        39= Traditional occupation

        40= Student/University student

        41= Veterinary

        42= Other (specify)

        43= Administrative assistant/secretary

        44= Religious leader/priest/sheikh

        45= Management

GRDLKER3   Ideally what level of formal education would you like NAME to complete? Codes are:

        00= None

        01= Grade 1

        02= Grade 2

        03= Grade 3

        04= 4= Grade 4

        05= Grade 5

        06= Grade 6

        07= Grade 7

        08= Grade 8

        09= Grade 9

        10= Grade 10

        11= Grade 11

        14= Complete technical or pedagogical institute

        16= Complete university

        17= Adult literacy programme

        18= Other (specify)

        19= Masters or doctorate at University

EXPGRDR3   Do you expect NAME will reach that level of education? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

CAMBTNR3   What job would you most like NAME to do in the future? Codes are the same as used for CFUTJBR3.

PESMKR3   How many household members smoke inside the house? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

PESMKER3	Do you smoke? Codes are:

                00= No, never

                01= Yes

                02= Currently no, but I did before

SMOKER3	Does anyone in the household smoke cigarettes? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
SMK01R3	ID of smoker 1. Code is: 90= Not a household member
SMK02R3	ID of smoker 2. Code is: 90= Not a household member
SMK03R3	ID of smoker 3. Code is: 90= Not a household member
OTHRTBR3	Does anyone in the household use other forms of tobacco (pipe, cigars) Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
OSMK01R3	ID of tobacco user 1. Code is: 90= Not a household member
	77= NK, 88= N/A, 90= Not a household member, 99= Missing
OSMK02R3	ID of tobacco user 2. Code is: 90= Not a household member
OSMK03R3	ID of tobacco user 3. Code is: 90= Not a household member
PRGSMKR3	Did you smoke when you were pregnant with NAME? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
CNSALCR3	Does anyone in the household drink alcohol at least once a week? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
CNSDRKR3	When they drink do they get drunk? Codes are:

                00= No

                01= Yes

                02= Sometimes

AGGDRKR3	When they get drunk do they get aggressive? Codes are the same as used for CNSDRKR3.

Section 12 – Mother's Health

IDR312	ID of respondent for section 12. Code is: 90= Not a household member
MHDACHR3	In the last 30 days - did you often have headaches. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
MAPPPRR3	In the last 30 days - was your appetite poor. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
MSLPBDR3	In the last 30 days - did you sleep badly. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
MFRGHTR3	In the last 30 days - were you easily frightened. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
MHDSHKR3	In the last 30 days - did your hands shake. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

MFNRVSR3	In the last 30 days - did you feel nervous, tense or worried. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
MDIGPRR3	In the last 30 days - was your digestion poor. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
MTRBCRR3	In the last 30 days - did you have trouble thinking clearly. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
MUNHPYR3	In the last 30 days - did you feel unhappy. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
MCRYMRR3	In the last 30 days - did you cry more than usual. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
MDFENJR3	In the last 30 days - did you find if difficult to enjoy your daily activities. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
MDFDECR3	In the last 30 days - did you find it difficult to make decisions. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
MWRKSFR3	In the last 30 days - did your daily work suffer. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
MNOPRTR3	In the last 30 days - were you unable to play a useful part in life. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
MLSINTR3	In the last 30 days - did you lose interest in things. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
MWRTHLR3	In the last 30 days - did you feel you were a worthless person. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
MNOGOR3	In the last 30 days - were things so bad that you felt that you just couldn't go on
MTIREDR3	In the last 30 days - did you feel tired all of the time. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
MUNSTMR3	In the last 30 days - did you have uncomfortable feelings in your stomach. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
MESYTRR3	In the last 30 days - were you easily tired. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

Composite Variables

Hq	Housing quality index
Cd	Consumer durables index
Sv	Housing services index
Wi	Wealth index
Tconsrpa	Total real consumption per capita - base 2006

Individual Files

Houeshold Member Level Data

These are the variables in the data file PE_OC_HouseholdMemberLevel.sav. This data file provides details at the household member level.

CHILDID   Child ID

ID   Household roster ID

AGE   Age in years

MEMSEX   Sex of household member. Codes are: 01= Male, 02= Female

RELATE   Relationship to YL Child. Codes are:

                        00= YL Child

                        01= Biological Parent

                        02= Step-parent (partner of biological parent)

                        03= Adoptive parent

                        04= Foster parent

                        05=Maternal grandparent

                        06= Parental grandparent

                        07= Brother/sister (both parents the same)

                        08= Half-sibling (same father)

                        09= Half-sibling (same mother)

                        10= Step-sibling (no parent in common)

                        11= Adoptive brother/sister

                        12= Foster brother/sister

                        13= Uncle/Aunt

                        14= Cousin (including cousin-brother & cousin- sister)

                        15= Nephew/Niece

                        16= Brother/sister-in-law (spouse of sibling)

                        17= Great-grandparent (mother`s side)

                        18= Great-grandparent (father`s side)

                        19= Other relative

                        20= Servant (farm-worker, maid, etc.)

                        21= Other (specify), unrelated

                        22= Nanny (live-in)

                        23= Tenant/lodger

                        24= Adoptive parent (legal)

                        25= Partner/spouse of the YL child

                        26= Father/Mother-in-law

                        27= Child of the YL Child

LIVHSE   Does this person still live in the household? Codes are:

                01= Yes, still lives in household

                02= No, lives elsewhere

                03= Person has died

GRADER3   Highest degree completed/or is currently studied. Codes are:

                00= None

                01= Grade 1

                02= Grade 2

                03= Grade 3

                04= Grade 4

                05= Grade 5

                06= Grade 6

                07= Grade 7

                08= grade 8

                09= Grade 9

                10= Grade 10

                11= Grade 11

                13= Incomplete technical or pedagogical institute

                14= Complete technical or pedagogical institute

                16= Complete University

                17= Adult literacy programme

                18= Other (specify)

                19= Masters or doctoral at University

                20= Some form of formal or informal preschool

STILLR3   Currently in education. Codes are:

                00= No

                01= Yes attending regularly

                03= Yes but attending irregularly

SCHTYPR3   Type of school attended. Codes are:

                01= Private

                02= NGO/Charity/Church (not for profit)

                03= Public, local municipality

       04= Public, of the national government

       05= Other (specify)

       06= Informal

       07= Half public/ half private

AGESTR3   How old was NAME when s/he started 1st grade (for children between 4-17 years of age that has never been to primary school)?

AGEGRDR3   How old was NAME when stopped/ completed full-time education (for children between 4-17 years of age that has never been to primary school or above)?

DISABR3   Degree of disability. Codes are:

       0= No disability

       01= Capable of most types of full-time work but some difficulty with

          physical work

       02= Able to work full-time but only work requiring no physical activity

       03= Can only do light work on a part-time basis

       04= Cannot work but able to care for themselves

       05= Cannot work and needs help with daily activities such as dressing

       06= Other (specify)

SLEEPR3   Hours in a typical day spent – sleeping. Code is: 00= None. Missing value codes are negative.

CHCARER3   Hours in a typical day spent - caring for others

HHCHRER3   Hours in a typical day spent - on domestic tasks. Code is: 00= None. Missing value codes are negative.

NPYWRKR3   Hours in a typical day spent - on tasks on family farm, other family business, piecework or handicrafts done at home. Code is: 00= None. Missing value codes are negative.

PAYWRKR3   Hours in a typical day spent - on activities for pay/sale outside of household or for someone not in the household. Code is: 00= None. Missing value codes are negative.

SCHOOLR3   Hours in a typical day spent - at school. Code is: 00= None. Missing value codes are negative.

STUDYR3   Hours in a typical day spent - studying outside of school time. Code is: 00= None. Missing value codes are negative.

PLAYR3   Hours in a typical day spent - playtime/general leisure. Code is: 00= None. Missing value codes are negative.

Crops Grown by the Household

These are the variables in the data file <u>stblSec3Crops.sav</u>. This data file contains data for households who said they grew crops in the last agricultural year. Households may have none, one or more records in this data file. Data can be linked to the household/child level data using the child identification variable CHILDID.

CHILDID	Child ID
CROPID	Crop ID
CROPR3	Crop harvested in the last 12 months. Codes are:

> 03= Avocado
>
> 04= Bananas
>
> 05= Barley
>
> 06= Beetroot
>
> 10= Cabbage
>
> 12= Carrot
>
> 16= Chillies
>
> 17= Coffee
>
> 18= Cotton
>
> 26= Garlic
>
> 32= Groundnuts
>
> 44= Maize
>
> 45= Mango
>
> 49= Oats
>
> 50= Onions
>
> 51= Orange
>
> 52= Other cereals
>
> 53= Paddy rice
>
> 54= Pineapple
>
> 55= Potatoes
>
> 56= Pumpkin
>
> 64= Sorghum
>
> 66= Spinach
>
> 67= Sugar

69= Sweet potatoes

72= Tomato

75= Wheat

81= Cañihua

82= Chocho/lupino

83= Pasture (alfalfa)

84= Forage

85= Cassava/manioc

86= Olluco

87= Quinua

88= Qiwicha

89= Beans

90= Cocoa

91= Grapes/vines

92= Apples

93= Papaya

94= Maca

95= Mashua

96= Oca

97= Asparagus

98= Artichoke

99= Peas

100= Sugar peas

101= Broad beans

102= Lettuce

103= Strawberries

104= Passion fruit

105= Green beans

106= Mushrooms

107= ina inchi

108= Other (specify)

109= Coconut

123= Vetcg

124= Soya bean

132= Lemon

QNTHRVR3   Total amount harvested. Missing value codes are negative.

QNTUNTR3   Unit used. Codes are:

01= Litre

2= Kilogram

03= Arroba

04= Ton

05= Almude

06= Bunch

07= Bulb of

08= Unit

09= Tin/can

10= Sack/bag per 50kg

11= Other

Household Income- Daily Wage

These are the variables in the data file stblSec3Dailywage.sav. This data file provides details of the employed persons by the household and their daily wages. The number of records per household is variable. Data in this file are linked to data at the household/child level using the child identification variable.

CHILDID   Child ID

ID   Row number

NMPRSDR3   Number of persons

NMDAYR3   Number of days

DYWAGER3   Daily wage (in soles). Missing value codes are negative.

TLWAGDR3   Total wage expenditure (in soles). Missing value codes are negative.

Donated Food

These are the variables in the data file <u>stblSec3DonatedFood.sav</u>. This data file provides details of the donated food the household received. The number of records per household is variable. Data in this file are linked to data at the household/child level using the child identification variable.

CHILDID   Child ID

DONFDID   Row number

DONTYPR3   Type of food. Codes are:

              01= Dairy

              02= Dairy substitute

              03= Oats

              04= Formula/puree

              05= Oil

              06= Beans

              07= Canned meat

              08= Cereals

              09= Bread/buns/crackers

              10= Cooked food

              11= Sugar

              15= Other

DONRCVR3   In the last 12 months how often have you received the food? Missing value codes are negative.

DONAMTR3   How much did they give you last time? How much did they give you last time? Missing value codes are negative.

DONMSRR3   Unit for donated food. Codes are:

              01= Litre

              02= 1kg bag

              03= 250g bag

              04= 500g bag

              05= Portion/share

              06= Tin/Can

              07= Unit

              08= Cup/glass

              09= Plate

10= Other

DONPRCR3   If you had bought the food how much would it have cost? Missing value codes are negative.

PRCMSRR3   Measure unit for bought food. Codes are the same as used for DONMSRR3.

Household Income- Monetary Income

These are the variables in the data file stblSec3MonetaryIncomes.sav. This data file provides details of the activities of the household members carry out for monetary income. The number of records per household is variable. Data in this file are linked to data at the household/child level using the child identification variable.

CHILDID   Child ID

MONINCID   Income Number

MONTYPR3   Type of activity. Codes are:

          01= Independent farmer

          02= Cattle/stockbreeding

          03= Fishing

          04= Forestry

          05= Other primary activity

          06= Transport

          07= Trade

          08= Industry

          09= Other service

          10= Other

          11= Work for wages in agriculture, fishing, forestry, cattle/stockbreeding

          12= Non-agricultural wages

MNCLSSR3   Income classification

MONPEBR3   Number of pebbles

Household Income- Monthly Wage

These are the variables in the data file stblSec3Monthlywage.sav. This data file provides details of the employed persons by the household and their monthly wages. The number of records per household is variable. Data in this file are linked to data at the household/child level using the child identification variable.

CHILDID   Child ID

ID   Row number

NMPRSMR3   Number of persons

NMMNTHR3   Number of months

MNWAGER3   Monthly wage (in soles). Missing value codes are negative.

TLWAGMR3   Total wage expenditure (in soles). Missing value codes are negative.

Household Income- Non-Monetary Earnings

These are the variables in the data file stblSec3NonMonEarnings.sav. This data file provides details of the non-monetary earnings of the household. The number of records per household is variable. Data in this file are linked to data at the household/child level using the child identification variable.

CHILDID   Child ID

NMNINCID   Roster ID

NMNAMTR3   Amount received as part-payment. Missing value codes are negative.

NMNTMER3   How often received Codes are:

> 01= Hour
>
> 02= Day
>
> 03= Weekly
>
> 04= Every two weeks
>
> 05= Monthly
>
> 06= Quarterly
>
> 07= Half-yearly
>
> 08= Yearly

NMNNUMR3   Number of times received in the last 12 months. Missing value codes are negative.

Household Income- Perceived Monetary Income

These are the variables in the data file stblSec3PercMonetaryIncomes.sav. This data file provides details of the perceived monetary income of the household. The number of records per household is variable. Data in this file are linked to data at the household/child level using the child identification variable.

CHILDID   Child ID

ID   Roster ID

INCINCR3   Earnings/income. Missing value codes are negative.

INCPRDR3   Production costs. Missing value codes are negative.

INCERNR3   Net earnings/Profits (income-costs). Missing value codes are negative.

INCTMER3   How often do you receive this amount? Codes are:

01= Hour

02= Day

03= Weekly

04= Every two weeks

05= Monthly

06= Quarterly

07= Half-yearly

08= Yearly

INCNUMR3   How many times have you received this amount in the past 12 months? Missing value codes are negative.

Household Income- Perceived Wage Income

These are the variables in the data file stblSec3PercWageIncome.sav. This data file provides details of the perceived wage income of the household. The number of records per household is variable. Data in this file are linked to data at the household/child level using the child identification variable.

CHILDID   Child ID

ID   Roster ID

DPNTMER3   How often do you receive it? Codes are:

          01= Hour

          02= Day

          03= Weekly

          04= Every two weeks

          05= Monthly

          06= Quarterly

          07= Half-yearly

          08= Yearly

DPNNUMR3   Number of times received in the last 12 months? Missing value codes are negative.

CSHRCDR3   In the past 12 months did you receive any bonus or other type of payment in cash? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

CSHAMTR3   How much was the amount received? Missing value codes are negative.

CSHTMER3   How often was it received? Codes are the same as used for DPNTMER3.

CSHNUMR3   Number of times it was received in the last 12 months? Missing value codes are negative.

Child Work Activities

These are the variables in the data file <u>stblHHSec8ChildWork.sav</u>. This data file records details about paid work carried out by the YL child in the last 12 months. Households only have records in this data file if CHLWRKR3=01 at the household/child level. The number of records per household is variable – there is one record per work activity. Data in this file are linked to data at the household/child level using the child identification variable. This is taken from the Child Questionnaire.

CHILDID   Child ID

WRKACTR3   What were the work activities? Codes are:

        01= Farm work

        02= Domestic chores

        03= Childcare or care of elders

        04= Selling goods or services

        05= Making or collecting things to sell

        06= Working for wage in non-agricultural activities

        07= Other (specify)

WRKPAYR3   What form of payment was received for this activity? Codes are:

        00= None

        01= Money

        02= In kind

        03= Both cash and in kind

        04= Debt relief

        05= Pocket money

PAYNMER3   Did NAME get to keep all or some of the payment? Codes are:

        00= No, none

        01= Yes, all of it

        02= Yes, some of it

DATA AT CHILD LEVEL - CHILD QUESTIONNAIRE

This section describes the variables and their codes found in the file <u>PE_OC_ChildLevel.sav</u> which come directly from the Young Lives Child questionnaire. The following codes are standard across most of the numeric variables in the dataset:

77=Not known – this is where the respondent says they do not know;

88=Not applicable – this is where the question is not applicable because of a response given to an earlier question;

99=Missing – the question was missed during fieldwork or was not clearly recorded;

79=Refused to answer – the respondent did not want to answer the question.

For variables where these values are feasible for the question the missing value codes are negative.

Data Handlers

CHILDID	Child ID
CDINTDAY	Date of child interview – day
CDINTMTH	Date of child interview – month. Codes are:

01= January

02= February

03= March

04= April

05= May

06= June

07= July

08= August

09= September

10= October

11= November

12= December

CDINTYR	Date of child interview – year
CPDA	Was a PDA used for the interview? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
Cdint	Date of child interview

Section 1 – Child's Time Use and Activities

GTTHGR3	In the last 12 months did you do anything to help your family or to get things for yourself? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
SLEEPR3	On a typical day hours spent – sleeping. Missing value codes are negative.
CROTHR3	On a typical days hours spent - caring for others. Missing value codes are negative.
DMTSKR3	On a typical day hours spent - doing domestic tasks. Missing value codes are negative.

TSFARMR3	On a typical day hours spent in - tasks on family farm, cattle herding, other family business, shepherding, piecework or handicrafts done at home. Missing value codes are negative.
ACTPAYR3	On a typical day hours spent in - activities for pay or for money outside of household or for someone not in the household. Missing value codes are negative.
ATSCHR3	On a typical day hours spent - at school. Missing value codes are negative.
STUDYGR3	On a typical day hours spent in - studying at home/extra tuition outside the home. Missing value codes are negative.
LSURER3	On a typical day hours spent in – leisure. Missing value codes are negative.
SUPCHDR3	Whilst doing other activities like housework etc. do you have to supervise younger children? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
MNPDACR3	Main paid activity
NEEDSLR3	When doing any of these activities did you have to sleep outside the household? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
KEEPMYR3	For any of your jobs that you got paid for did you get to keep any of the money or things for yourself? Codes are:

00= No, none

01= Yes, some of it

02= Yes, all of it

SPMNYR31, SPMNYR32, SPMNYR33

What do you spend most of your money on? Provide 3 answers in the order of importance. Codes are:

01= My education

02= Education of others in the household

03= Food or sweets just for me

04= Food or sweets for others in the household

05= Alcohol or tobacco for me

06= Alcohol or tobacco for other household members

07= Clothes just for me

08= Clothes for others in the household

11= Leisure for me

12= Leisure for other household members

13= Saved

14= Sent to relatives living in another community

        15= To repay debts

        16= Lent to someone

        17= Other

PAIDR3   How much are you usually paid?

HWPAIDR3   How are you usually paid? Codes are:

        01= Per hour

        02= Per day

        03= Per week

        04= Per month

        05= Per year

        06= Per piece

        07= Other

PDPCPRR3   If per piece, how many pieces produced on average in a day. Missing value codes are negative.

NMFOODR3   From your work do you receive - food? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

NMHOUSR3   From your work do you receive - housing? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

NMTRNSR3   From your work do you receive - transportation? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

NMCLTHR3   From your work do you receive - clothing? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

NMSCHR3   From your work do you receive - school assistance or supplies? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

NMDEBTR3   From your work do you receive - debt relief? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

NMMMBRR3   From your work do you receive - am a member of the household? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

NMINSRR3   From your work do you receive - social/health insurance? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

TLKPAYR3   If you don't get paid on time can you talk to the person responsible for paying you? Codes are:

        01= Always

        02= Sometimes

        03= Never

RGHTLVR3   Do you have the right to leave your job if you don't get paid on time? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

CRRYLDR3   Does your work involve - carrying heavy loads?Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

DANGTLR3   Does your work involve - using dangerous tools such as machetes, knives, sith? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

HNCHEMR3   Does your work involve - handling chemicals such as fertiliser, pesticides, solvents, paints? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

WRKSUNR3   Does your work involve - working under the hot sun or in the rain? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

WRKANMR3   Does your work involve - working with or close to animals? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

WRKLGHR3   Does your work involve - working with insufficient lighting? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

WRKNSYR3   Does your work involve - working in very noisy environment? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

WRKGASR3   Does your work involve - working with fumes, gases, dust? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

MVVHCLR3   Does your work involve - being close to moving vehicles or driving? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

WRKSMYR3   Does your work involve - working in a smelly or dirty environment? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

CPVINJR3   During the last 12 months have you been injured while doing paid work? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

CPINR301, CPINR302, CPINR303

Three most important injuries from paid work. Codes are:

01= Cuts/lacerations

02= Head injury or concussion or knocked out

03= Broken bones (fracture)

04= Joint injury/sprain/bruise/muscle injury

05= Burn

06= Stab wound

07= Animal bite

08= Eye injury

09= Multiple injuries

10= Gun shot wound

11= Drowning or near drowning

12= Electric shock

13= Snake bite

14= Insect or spider bite

15= Internal Injury

16= Poisoning/intoxication

17= Loss of limb or part of limb/amputation

18= Abscess or infection

19= Post-traumatic shock or mental problem

20= Other

CUVINJR3   During the last 12 months have you been injured while doing unpaid work or chores round the house? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

CUINR301, CUINR302, CUINR303

Three most important injuries from unpaid work. Codes are the same as used for CPINR301.

Section 2 – Feelings and Attitudes

STNPRSR3   Where on the ladder do you feel you personally stand at the moment? Codes are:

01= Worst- 09= Best (scale),

The following questions have a scale response between 01 and 05 where 01= Strongly disagree, 02= Disagree, 03= More or less, 04= Agree, 05= Strongly agree

CTRUSTR3   Most people in my neighbourhood can be trusted

CGOVRGR3   I believe the government does what is right for people like me

CSFEOWR3   I feel safe when I go out of the house on my own

CSRVCMR3   I think it is important to serve my community

CFRNSTR3   My friends will stand by me during difficult times

CLEADR3   My friends look up to me as a leader

CTRYHDR3   If I try hard I can improve my situation in life

CASHSHR3   I am proud of my shoes/chappals or of having shoes/chappals

CPLDECR3   Other people in my family make all the decisions about how I spend my time

CFTRWRR3   I like to make plans for my future studies and work

CCLTRGR3   I feel my clothing is right for all occasions

CSHPRSR3   When I am at the shops/market I am usually treated by others with fairness and with respect

CASHCLR3   I am proud of my clothes

CTRTWSR3   Adults in my community treat me as well as they treat other children at my age

CLOKUPR3   I have people I look up to

CDVJOBR3	I have opportunities to develop job skills
CEMBBKR3	I am never embarrassed because I do not have the right books, pencils or other equipment for school
CWRUNIR3	I am proud that I have the correct uniform
CTRTRSR3	The other children in my class treat me with respect
CBRJOBR3	If I study hard at school I will be rewarded by a better job in the future
CTESMER3	Pupils in my class never tease me at school
CBLGSCR3	I feel I belong at my school
CASHWKR3	I am proud of the work I have to do
CNOCHCR3	I have choice about the work I do
LVLEDCR3	If you could study for as long as you liked what level of formal education would you like to complete? Codes are:

         00= None

         01= Grade 1

         02= Grade 2

         03= Grade 3

         04= Grade 4

         05= Grade 5

         06= Grade 6

         07= Grade 7

         08= Grade 8

         09= Grade 9

         10= Grade 10

         11= Grade 11

         12= Grade 12

         14= Complete technical or pedagogical institute

         16= Complete university

         17= Programa de Alfabetizació

         18= Other (specify)

         19= Master or doctoral at university

EXPRCHR3	Given your current situation do you expect you will reach that level of education? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
FTRWRKR3	When you are about 20yrs old what job would you like to be doing? Codes are:

01= Accountant

02= Actor/Actress

03= Artist

05= Computer operator

07= Construction worker

08= Cook

09= Dentist

11= Doctor

12= Domestic worker

13= Driver

14= Engineer

15= Farmer

16= Fireman/woman

17= Fisherman

18= Fulltime parent/housewife

19= Labourer

20= Lawyer

21= Lecturer

22= Market trader/shop assistant

24= Mechanic

25= Nurse

26= Painter/decorator

27= Pilot

28= Policeman

29= Politician

30= President/leader of country

31= Scientist

32= Singer

33= Soldier

34= Sportsman/woman

35= Tailor

36= Taxi driver

       37= Teacher

       38= Trader/ businessman/ woman

       40= University student/other form of further education

       41= Vet

       42= Other

       43= Administrative assistant/secretary

       44= Religious leader/ priest/ sheikh

       45= Management

EXPJOBR3   Given your current situation do you expect you will be able to get that kind of job? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

IMPSKLR3   What is the most important skill you would need to have to get this job? Codes are:

       01= Independence

       02= Hard work

       03= Knowing how to read and write well

       04= Good luck

       05= Accepting difficulties without complaint

       06= Passing exam or grade

       07= Good grades at school

       08= Your own or your family`s contacts

       09= Getting a University degree

       10= Having specific skills used in that job

       11= Getting on well with other people

       12= Good report from teacher or other employer

       13= Determination, perseverance

       14= Confidence

       15= Being a good communicator

       16= Computer skills

       17= Speaking English

       18= Speaking (main national language)

       19= None

       20= Other

SMOJOBR3   Do you know anyone who does or has done this kind of job? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

PRSLIVR3   Where does this person live? Codes are:

        01= This community

        02= Another community

CCRCM1R3   Which of the following best describes your household? Codes are:

        01= Very rich

        02= Rich

        03= Comfortable- can manage to get by

        04= Never have quite enough

        04= never have quite enough, struggle to get by

        05= Poor

        06= Destitute

CCRCM2R3   How would you describe your household 3 years ago? Codes are the same as used for CCRCM1R3.

CRLCRCR3   Compared to other households here how would you describe your household? Codes are the same as used for CCRCM1R3.

Section 3 – School

ENRSCHR3   Are you currently enrolled in school? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

BRDSCHR3   Do you attend boarding school? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

EVNSCHR3   Do you attend evening school? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

SCHMINR3   How long does it take you to get to school? Missing value codes are negative.

TRNSCHR3   How do you usually travel to school? Codes are:

        01= Walk

        02= Bicycle

        03= Family car or motorbike

        04= School bus

        05= Public bus/coach/shared taxi/motorbike/horse carts

        06= Private hire taxi

        07= Rickshaw

        08= Other (specify)

        09= Motorbike

        10= Three-wheel non-motorised vehicle

11= Acémila (animal)

DNGSCHR3   Do you have any difficulties in getting to school? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

SCRISKR3   What is the main difficulty? Codes are:

> 01= Traffic
>
> 02= Harassment/abuse from other children
>
> 03= Relatives/thieves
>
> 04= Harassment from authorities
>
> 05= Natural hazards
>
> 06= Other (specify)
>
> 07= Animals
>
> 08= Kidnapping
>
> 09= Sexual violence
>
> 10= Fear of having an accident o the way to school
>
> 11= Spirits/ghosts
>
> 12= Having to cross dangerous places,

MISSCHR3   During the last 12 months have you ever missed school for a week or more? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

TMABSTR3   How long was the longest period of time you were absent from school (days)?Missing value codes are negative.

WMISSCR3   Why did you miss school? Codes are:

> 01= Fees too expensive
>
> 02= Books and/or supplies too expensive
>
> 03= Showes/clothes/uniform for school too expensive
>
> 04= Transport too expensive/lack of transport
>
> 05= Not safe to travel to school
>
> 06= Truancy/child did not want to go/not interested/prefer to play
>
> 07= Banned from school for behaviour reasons
>
> 08= Banned from school because away too long
>
> 10= Banned from school because failed to achieve necessary grade/level
>
> 11= Bullying/abuse from peers
>
> 12= Ill-treatment/abuse from teachers/principal
>
> 13= Needed for domestic and/or agricultural work or family business at
>
>   home

15= Had to do paid work to earn money

16= Illness/injury

17= Family issues

18= Family member ill/disabled/elderly

19= Family function

20= Festivals

21= Migration with parents

22= School not accessible for seasonal reasons (river)

23= Can`t understand the language in class

24= Schooling is not useful for getting a job or later life

25= Schooling is of low quality

26= Pregnancy/fatherhood

27= Menstruation

28= Teachers was absent/there was no teacher

29= Can`t understand the contact of lessons/can`t learn well

30= Other (specify)

31= Can`t understand the contact of lessons/can`t learn well

36= Too young

NOHMWKR3   How often in the last 7 days did you come to class without completing your homework or preparation for lessons? Codes are:

01= Always

02= Usually

03= Sometimes

04= Rarely

05= Never

06= No homework is set

RTNEDCR3   Do you think you will return to education in the future? Codes are:

00= No, definitely not

01= Maybe

02= Probably

03= Yes, definitely

RLEDECR3   Who, in your opinion, played the most important role in deciding that you should leave school? Codes are:

01= Me

02= Mother/female guardian

03= Father/male guardian

04= Other household member

05= Other

AGESTPR3   How old were you when you stopped attending school?

XSCTYPR3   What type of school was it? Codes are:

01= Private

02= NGO/Charity/Church (not for profit)

03= Public, local municipality

04= Public, of the national government

05= Other (specify)

06= Informal

07= Half public/half private

TMSCMNR3   How long did in take you to get to school? (mins) Missing value codes are negative.

SCWHYR31, SCWHYR32, SCWHYR33

What are the main reasons you are not going to school? Codes are the same as used for WMISSCR3.

TCHTHRR3   In the last week on how many days was there a time when there was no teacher for your class?

TCPHOTR3   In the last week did you see a teacher use physical punishment on other students? Codes are:

00= Never

01= Once or twice

02= Most/all of the time

TCPHYUR3   In the last week did the teacher use physical punishment on you? Codes are the same as used for TCPHOTR3.

HLPCHLR3   Do you help other children who have a problem at school? Codes are:

01= Always

02= Sometimes

03= Never

STDBTHR3   In your classroom do some students bother others a lot? Codes are:

00= Almost always

01= Sometimes

02= Never or almost never

STDFGHR3   In your classroom do students fight all the time? Codes are the same as used for STDBTHR3.

STDFRDR3   In your classroom are students good friends? Codes are the same as used for STDBTHR3.

CLTCSPR3   In classes what language do teachers usually speak when giving instructions or explaining something? Codes are:

00= Always speak main national language

01= Always speak only my mother tongue

03= Sometimes speak main national language/sometimes speak mother tongue

04= Other language (i.e. English)

STSMGRR3   Are/were all students in your classroom in the same grade as you? Codes are:

00= Just students from my grade

01= Students from 2 grades

02= Students from more than 2 grades

NMSTCLR3   How many students are/were in your class? Missing value codes are negative.

TOILSCR3   Are/were there toilets/pit latrines at your school? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

TLTSEGR3   Are/were these toilets/pit latrines segregated between boys and girls? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

CLNTLTR3   How is the cleanliness of these toilets/pit latrines? Codes are:

00= Clean, no problems

01= Dirty

02= Very dirty

CMPSCHR3   Are there any computers in your school that students can use? Codes are the same as used for CLNTLTR3.

CMPINTR3   Are any of these computers connected to the Internet? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

LIBUSER3   Is there a library at your school that children can use? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

CMPOTHR3   How do you think you are doing compared to the other children in your class? Codes are:

01= Worse

02= About the same

03= Better

Section 4: Child Health

YRHLTHR3   In general how is your health? Codes are:

> 01= Very poor
>
> 02= Poor
>
> 03= Average
>
> 04= Good
>
> 05= Very good

CMPHLTR3   Compared to other children of the same age would you say your health is the same, better or worse? Codes are:

> 01= Much worse
>
> 02= Worse
>
> 03= Same
>
> 04= Better
>
> 05= Much better

NMTMINR3   Have you been seriously injured since our last visit? Codes are:

> 00= 0 times
>
> 01= Once
>
> 02= Twice
>
> 03= 3 times
>
> 04= 4 times
>
> 05= 5 times
>
> 06= 6 times or more

SRSINJR3   Most serious injury. Codes are:

> 01= Cuts/lacerations
>
> 02= Head injury or concussion or knocked out
>
> 03= Broken bones (fracture)
>
> 04= Joint injury/sprain/bruise/muscle injury
>
> 05= Burn
>
> 06= Stab wound
>
> 07= Animal bite
>
> 08= Eye injury
>
> 09= Multiple injuries

        10= Gunshot wound

        11= Drowning or near drowning

        12= Electric shock

        13= Snake bite

        14= Insect or spider bite

        15= Internal Injury

        16= Poisoning/intoxication

        17= Loss of limb or part of limb/amputation

        18= Abscess or infection

        19= Post-traumatic shock or mental problem

        20= Other

MJRCSER3   Main cause of most serious injury. Codes are:

        01= Road traffic accident in vehicle

        02= Road traffic accident riding bicycle

        03= Road traffic accident pedestrian

        04= Fall

        05= Burn

        06= Assault

        07= Animal related

        08= Electrocution

        09= Attempted suicide, self harm

        10= Building collapse

        11= Use of dangerous tools, fireworks, explosives, arms

        12= Other

DNGINJR3   What were you doing when this injury happened? Codes are:

        01= Farm work

        02= Non-farm work

        03= Household chores

        04= At school (not sports)

        05= Sports

        06= Playing (not sports)

        07= Travelling to/from school

08= Travelling (other than to/from school)

09= Nothing

10= Other

INJHPNR3　　How did the injury happen? Codes are:

01= Someone else accidentally

02= Someone else purposefully (not crime)

03= Crime related

04= Self accidentally

05= Self purposefully

06= Animal

07= Building collapse

08= Natural disaster

09= War/conflict related

10= Other

RCVCMPR3　　Did you recover completely from this injury? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

PRBINJR3　　Long-term problems from this injury

01= Permanent physical disability

02= Mental health problem

03= Frequent pain, headaches, stiffness

04= Convulsions

05= Mental retardation, poorer mental ability

06= Other

CPRVSNR3　　Do you have any problems with your vision? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

CEYGLSR3　　Do you wear glasses? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

CHEARR3　　Do you have any hearing problems? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

CFRQHDR3　　Do you get frequent headaches? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

CRSPPRR3　　Do you have any long-term respiratory problems? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

SPRVSNR3　　Does poor vision affect abilities at school? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

SHEARR3　　Do hearing problems affect abilities at school? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

SFRQHDR3　　Do frequent headaches affect abilities at school? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

SRSPPRR3　　Does respiratory problem affect abilities at school? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

FQBFMRR3	In the last 24 hrs did you consume - any food before a morning meal? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
FQMRMLR3	In the last 24 hrs did you consume - a morning meal?
FQBTWR31	In the last 24 hrs did you consume - any food between morning and midday meals? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
FQMDMLR3	In the last 24 hrs did you consume - a midday meal? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
FQBTWR32	In the last 24 hrs did you consume - any food between midday and evening meals? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
FQEVMLR3	In the last 24 hrs did you consume - an evening meal? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
FQAFEVR3	In the last 24 hrs did you consume - any food after the evening meal? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
FQTOTLR3	Total times child ate in last 24 hrs
CHVEGR3	Are you a vegetarian? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
CNBREDR3	In the last 24 hrs did you consume - any rice, bread, noodles, maize, quinoa or other cereal or grain? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
CNPMPKR3	In the last 24 hrs did you consume - any pumpkin, carrots, sweet potatoes or orange vegetables? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
CNPOTAR3	In the last 24 hrs did you consume - potatoes, yuca, olluca, or other tubers? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
CNLFYVR3	In the last 24 hrs did you consume - dark green leafy vegetables such as spinach or kale? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
CNVEGR3	In the last 24 hrs did you consume - any other vegetables? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
CNMNGOR3	In the last 24 hrs did you consume - any mangoes, papayas, cocona or ` yellow/orange fruit (not citrus)? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
CNFRUTR3	In the last 24 hrs did you consume - any other fruits? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
CNLIVRR3	In the last 24 hrs did you consume - liver, kidney, heart or other organ meat? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
CNMEATR3	In the last 24 hrs did you consume - any other meat? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
CNEGGSR3	In the last 24 hrs did you consume - any eggs? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
CNFISHR3	In the last 24 hrs did you consume - fresh or dried fish or shellfish? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
CNBEANR3	In the last 24 hrs did you consume - foods made from legumes (beans, peas, lentils, nuts)? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
CNCHSER3	In the last 24 hrs did you consume - cheese, yoghurt, milk or other milk products? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

CNOILR3   In the last 24 hrs did you consume - food made with oil fat or butter? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

CNSUGRR3   In the last 24 hrs did you consume - any sugar, honey, sweets, sugary sweet drinks? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

DRFIZZR3   During the past 30 days, how many times did you drink fizzy, sweet soft drinks, such as Coke or lemonade? Codes are:

           01= Daily

           02= 2-3 times a week

           03= Once a week

           04= Every 2 weeks

           05= Less than every 2 weeks

           06= Never

ETSALTR3   During the past 30 days, how many times did you eat salty and fatty foods such as burgers, crisps, fried snacks? Codes are the same as used for DRFIZZR3.

PHYSACR3   During the past 7 days, on how many days were you physically active for at least 60 minutes on one day? Codes are the same as used for DRFIZZR3.

SITTNGR3   How much time do you spend sitting during a typical day? Codes are the same as used for DRFIZZR3.

Section 5 – Social Networks, Social Skills & Social Support

CHPSTYR3   Is there someone who would help - if you had problems with your studies at school? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

CHWORKR3   Is there someone who would help - if you were having problems at work? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

CHWRRDR3   Is there someone who would help - If you were worried about something at home?

                     Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

CHBLLYR3   Is there someone who would help - If you were being teased or bullied by another child? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

CHRLGNR3   Is there someone who would help - If you needed advice about a religious matter? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

CHMNEYR3   Is there someone who would help - if you needed money? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

CHGETR3   Is there someone who would help - if you needed help getting to school or work? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

HRDTLKR3   Do you find it hard to talk to other children? Codes are:

        01= Always

        02= Sometimes

        03= Never

HLPCHLR3   Do you help other children who have a problem at school? Codes are the same as used for HRDTLKR3.

MBGRSCR3   Are you a member of any groups or clubs in your local area or at school? Codes are:

        00= No

        01= Youth group

        02= Sports group

        04= After school club

        05= Informal child organised group

        06= Work or farming related group

        07= School committees

        08= Women`s group

        09= Mother`s committee

        10= NGO

        11= Credit society/Co-op

        12= Political party/group

        13= Other (specify)

        14= Cultural group

        15= School club

        16= Gang

GRPPRDR3   Is there a group that you are most proud to be a member of? Codes are:

        0= No

        01= Youth group

        02= Sports group

        03= Religious group

        04= After school club

        05= informal child organised group

        07= School committees

        08= Women`s group

09= Mother`s committee

10= NGO

11= Credit society/ Co-op

12= Political party/group

13= Other

14= Cultural group

15= School club

16= Gang

AFFSCHR3   Have you ever - discussed with other people or taken action regarding problems affecting your school or community? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

INFCMMR3   Have you ever - looked for information about a problem affecting your community? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

WUSINR31, WUSINR32, WUSINR33

Where do you use the internet? Codes are:

01= I never use it

02= At school

03= At home

04= At friend`s home

05= At internet café (pay)

06= At community centre or club

07= Cell phone

08= Family business

TMONINR3   How many hours per week do you spend on the internet?

Section 6 – Migration

CMLSTR3   Were you living in this community when we last interviewed you? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

AGLFLCR3   How old were you when you left the last place you were living? Missing value codes are negative.

IMPRSNR3   Why did you leave the last place you were living? Codes are:

01= Work

02= Study

        03= Health

        04= Family disputes

        05= Seeking independence

        06= Rent problems

        07= Divorce, separation

        08= Improve, dwelling conditions

        09= Violence

        11= Inheritance

        12= Other

        13= Married/Cohabit

        14= Purchased own home

        15= To be close to family

        16= Squatted

        17= Death of a relative

        18= Pregnancy/birth of a child

        19= Don`t get used

        21= Natural disaster

        22= Better/more land

        23= More security

        24= Look after a sick relative

        25= Adventure

        26= Higher wages

        27= Found a job

        28= Spouse`s family is here

WHOMVR3   Who did you leave with? Codes are:

        01= Alone, unaccompanied

        02= With my family

        03= With a friend or friends

KNWANYR3   When you first moved did you know anyone else who lived here? Codes are:00= No, 01= Yes

WHOPRSR3   Who did you know that lived here already? Codes are:

        01= Brothers or sisters (only)

02= Family members or relatives

03= Friends

04= Employer

05= Other

HRTNOTR3   Most important reason for coming to this community. Codes are the same as used for IMPRSNR3.

RTNVSTR3   In the past year have you returned to previous locality for a visit? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

CMPLFER3   Compared to before you moved here how would you describe your life now? Codes are:

01= Better off

02= About the same

03= Worse off

LFT3MTR3   Have you left this community for a period longer than 3 months since we last visited you (or since you moved here)? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

LNGLFTR3   How long did you leave the locality for since we last came (in days)? Missing value codes are negative.

RSLF3MR3   What is the most important reason you left this locality for more than 3 months? Codes are the same as used for IMPRSNR3.

SPRSLF3M   Specify reason for leaving locality

Section 7 – Household Issues

SEPLNDR3   Do you own any land separate from the land owned by your household? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

SEPANMR3   Do you own any animals separate from the animals owned by your household? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

OWTOOLR3   Do you own any tools or work equipment? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

Section 8 –Children Girls Only

IDCHDR31   ID of first child

IDCHDR32   ID of second child

DBRCHR31   Date of birth of first child

DBRCHR32   Date of birth of second child

WGHCHR31   Birth weight of first child. Missing value codes are negative.

WGHCHR32   Birth weight of second child. Missing value codes are negative.

WGHDCR31   Was birth weight of first child from documentation? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

WGHDCR32   Was birth weight of second child from documentation? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

BSTFDR31   Did you breast feed first child? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

BSTFDR32   Did you breast feed second child? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

TMBRSR31   For how long did you breast feed first child (months)? Code is: 80= Still breastfeeding

TMBRSR32   For how long did you breast feed second child (months)? Code is: 80= Still breastfeeding

ESEATR31   How old was first child when you first gave him/her something else to eat or drink other than breast millk?

ESEATR32   How old was second child when you first gave him/her something else to eat or drink other than breast millk?

Section 9: Pets

HVPETR3   Do you have a pet? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

PETTYPR3   What is your pet? Codes are:

        01= Dog

        02= Cat

        03= Mouse/rat/hamster/gerbil

        04= Rabbit

        05= Bird (canary, budgie, parrot)

        06= Horse/ Donkey

        07= Reptile

        08= Fish

        09= Sheep/lamb

        10= Pig

        11= Other animal

PETNMER3   Does your pet have a name? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

RSPPETR3   Do you feel responsible for your pet? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

Cognitive Development and Achievement

SASDAY   Date of test - Day

SASMNT   Date of test – month. Codes are:

        01= January

02= February

03= March

04= April

05= May

06= June

07= July

08= August

09= September

10= October

11= November

12= December

SASYEAR   Date of test - year

VSIMPR3   Does the child have a severe visual impairment? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

STRTHRPP   Start time of PPVT – hour.

STRTMNPP   Start time of PPVT – minutes

PPVTLOW   Lowest item responded to (between 01 and 240). Missing values are coded negative.

PPVTHIGH   Highest item responded to (between 01 and 240). Missing values are coded negative.

The PPVT (Peabody Picture Vocabulary Test) consists of 17 sets of 12 words each. Children start the test at a particular set depending on their age. They then move up or down depending on their responses. The response is always between 01 and 04

PPVT001 to PPVT012

Responses for Set 01 of PPVT – words are:

Item	Word	Correct response
001	Barco	4
002	Lámpara	3
003	Vaca	1
004	Vela	1
005	Trompeta	4
006	Rodilla	1
007	Jaula	2
008	Ambulancia	3
009	Leer	4

010	Flecha	2
011	Cuella	2
012	Mueble	3

PPVT013 to PPVT024

Responses for Set 02 of PPVT – words are:

Item	Word	Correct response
013	Abeja	2
014	Hora	1
015	Medir	3
016	Ballena	1
017	Roto	3
018	Acariciar	2
019	Accidente	1
020	Canguro	4
021	Codo	3
022	Río	4
023	águila	2
024	Abeja	4

PPVT025 to PPVT036

Responses for Set 03 of PPVT – words are:

Item	Word	Correct response
025	Pintor	1
026	Vacío	3
027	Pelar	4
028	Uniforme	4
029	Tronco	1
030	Líquido	2
031	Grupo	3
032	Músico	2
033	Ceremonia	2

034	Culebra	1
035	Bebida	4
036	Médico	3

PPVT037 to PPVT048

Responses for Set 04 of PPVT – words are:

Item	Word	Correct response
037	Aislamiento	2
038	Mecánico	4
039	Premiar	3
040	Dentista	1
041	Hombro	2
042	Sobre	1
043	Joyas	3
044	Humano	4
045	Artista	4
046	Recoger	2
047	Construccíon	3
048	Dirigir	1

PPVT049 to PPVT060

Responses for Set 05 of PPVT – words are

Item	Word	Correct response
049	Arbusto	3
050	Bosque	1
051	Agricultura	1
052	Raíz	2
053	Nutritivo	4
054	Par	2
055	Secretaria	1
056	Uluminación	4
057	Carrete	2
058	Transparente	3

059	Cosechar	3
060	Discusión	4

PPVT061 to PPVT072

Responses for Set 06 of PPVT – words are

Item	Word	Correct response
061	Cooperación	4
062	Barandal	1
063	Sorprendido	2
064	Gotear	3
065	Embudo	4
066	Tallo	3
067	Isla	2
068	ángulo	1
069	Desilusión	4
070	Carpintero	2
071	Archivar	3
072	Mercantil	1

PPVT073 to PPVT084

Responses for Set 07 of PPVT – words are

Item	Word	Correct response
073	Cuarteto	2
074	Marco	4
075	Binocular	3
076	Judicial	1
077	Roer	1
078	Morsa	3
079	Confiar	2
080	Terna	1
081	Contemplar	2
082	Ave	4
083	Portátil	3

| 084 | Clasificar | 4 |

PPVT085 to PPVT096

Responses for Set 08 of PPVT – words are

Item	Word	Correct response
085	Carroña	2
086	Brújula	4
087	Esférico	1
088	Felino	4
089	Paralelo	3
090	Sumergir	1
091	árido	4
092	Frágil	2
093	Instruir	3
094	Arqueólogo	2
095	Consumir	3
096	Incandescente	1

PPVT097 to PPVT108

Responses for Set 09 of PPVT – words are

Item	Word	Correct response
097	Arrogante	2
098	Utensilio	2
099	Ira	4
100	Cítrico	3
101	Lubricar	4
102	Eslabón	1
103	Morada	3
104	Anfibio	4
105	Prodigio	1
106	Jubilosa	2
107	Aparición	1
108	Ascender	3

PPVT109 to PPVT120

Responses for Set 10 of PPVT – words are

Item	Word	Correct response
109	Fragmento	4
110	Perpendicular	2
111	ateuendo	3
112	Córnea	3
113	Paralelogramo	1
114	Copioso	1
115	Inducir	4
116	Atónito	2
117	Transeúnte	1
118	Emisión	2
119	Obelisco	4
120	Ciénaga	3

PPVT121 to PPVT132

Responses for Set 11 of PPVT – words are

Item	Word	Correct response
121	Ambulante	2
122	Cóncavo	4
123	Incisivo	3
124	Elipse	2
125	Deciduo	3

FINHRPP   Finish time of PPVT – hour (possible values: 07 to 18)

FINMNPP   Finish time of PPVT – minutes (possible values: 00 to 59)

CEILING   Ceiling item (possible values from 12 to 204). Missing values are coded negative.

MINERR   Minus errors (possible values from 0 to 100). Missing values are coded negative.

RAWSCRE   Raw score. Missing value codes are negative.

STDSCRE   Standard score. Missing values are coded negative.

PPFWLANG   Language used by fieldworker during administration. Codes are:

10= Other

	11= Spanish
	12= Quechua
	13= Aimara
	14= Native from jungle
	15= Spanish & Quechua
	16= Spanish & Aimara
	17= Nomatsiguenga
PPCDLANG	Language used by child during administration. Codes are the same as used for PPFWLANG.
TESTLANG	Language in which the test was written. Codes are the same as used for PPFWLANG.
SASDATE	Date of test
VRBSTHR	Reading & Writing Test - Start Time – Hour. (possible values: 07 to 17)
VRBSTMN	Reading & Writing Test - Start time – Minutes (possible values: 00 to 59)
VRBITM01	Cloze Item 1. Codes are: 01= Correct, 02= Incorrect
VRBITM02	Cloze Item 2. Codes are: 01= Correct, 02= Incorrect
VRBITM03	Cloze Item 3. Codes are: 01= Correct, 02= Incorrect
VRBITM04	Cloze Item 4. Codes are: 01= Correct, 02= Incorrect
VRBITM05	Cloze Item 5. Codes are: 01= Correct, 02= Incorrect
VRBITM06	Cloze Item 6. Codes are: 01= Correct, 02= Incorrect
VRBITM07	Cloze Item 7. Codes are: 01= Correct, 02= Incorrect
VRBITM08	Cloze Item 8. Codes are: 01= Correct, 02= Incorrect
VRBITM09	Cloze Item 9. Codes are: 01= Correct, 02= Incorrect
VRBITM10	Cloze Item 10. Codes are: 01= Correct, 02= Incorrect
VRBITM11	Cloze Item 11. Codes are: 01= Correct, 02= Incorrect
VRBITM12	Cloze Item 12. Codes are: 01= Correct, 02= Incorrect
VRBITM13	Cloze Item 13. Codes are: 01= Correct, 02= Incorrect
VRBITM14	Cloze Item 14. Codes are: 01= Correct, 02= Incorrect
VRBITM15	Cloze Item 15. Codes are: 01= Correct, 02= Incorrect
VRBITM16	Cloze Item 16. Codes are: 01= Correct, 02= Incorrect
VRBITM17	Cloze Item 17. Codes are: 01= Correct, 02= Incorrect
VRBITM18	Cloze Item 18. Codes are: 01= Correct, 02= Incorrect
VRBITM19	Cloze Item 19. Codes are: 01= Correct, 02= Incorrect

VRBITM20	Cloze Item 20. Codes are: 01= Correct, 02= Incorrect
VRBITM21	Cloze Item 21. Codes are: 01= Correct, 02= Incorrect
VRBITM22	Cloze Item 22. Codes are: 01= Correct, 02= Incorrect
VRBITM23	Cloze Item 23. Codes are: 01= Correct, 02= Incorrect
VRBITM24	Cloze Item 24. Codes are: 01= Correct, 02= Incorrect
VRBLST5	Last item completed after 5 minutes
VRBLST10	Last item completed after 10 minutes
VRBENHR	End time for verbal achievement test – hour
VRBENMN	End time for verbal achievement test – mins
VRBLNGAD	Language used by fieldworker during administration. Codes are the same as used for PPFWLANG.
VRBLNGCH	Language used by child during administration. Codes are the same as used for PPFWLANG.
VRBLNGTS	Language in which the test was written. Codes are the same as used for PPFWLANG.
CMPSTHR	Maths achievement test - Start time – hour (possible values: 07 to 17)
CMPSTMN	Maths achievement test - Start time – minutes (possible values: 00 to 59)
MTHITM01	Maths item 1. Missing value codes are negative.
MTHITM02	Maths item 2. Missing value codes are negative.
MTHITM03	Maths item 3. Missing value codes are negative.
MTHITM04	Maths item 4. Missing value codes are negative.
MTHITM05	Maths item 5. Missing value codes are negative.
MTHITM06	Maths item 6. Missing value codes are negative.
MTHITM07	Maths item 7. Missing value codes are negative.
MTHITM08	Maths item 8. Missing value codes are negative.
MTHITM09	Maths item 9. Missing value codes are negative.
MTHITM10	Maths item 10. Missing values are coded negative.
MTHITM11	Maths item 11. Missing values are coded negative.
MTHITM12	Maths item 12. Missing values are coded negative.
MTHITM13	Maths item 13. Missing values are coded negative.
MTHITM14	Maths item 14. Missing values are coded negative.
MTHITM15	Maths item 15. Missing values are coded negative.
MTHITM16	Maths item 16. Missing values are coded negative.
MTHITM17	Maths item 17. Missing values are coded negative.

MTHITM18	Maths item 18. Missing values are coded negative.
MTHITM19	Maths item 19. Missing values are coded negative.
MTHITM20	Maths item 20. Missing values are coded negative.
MTHLST5	Last item completed after 4 minutes
MTHLST10	Last item completed after 8 minutes
CMPENHR	End time of Maths Computing test – hour
CMPENMN	End time of Maths Computing test – mins
PRBSTHR	Start time of Problem solving test – hour
PRBSTMN	Start time of Problem solving test - mins
MTHITM21	Maths item 21. Codes are: 1= a, 2= b, 3= c, 4=d
MTHITM22	Maths item 22. Missing values are coded negative.
MTHITM23	Maths item 23. Codes are: 1= a, 2= b, 3= c, 4=d
MTHITM24	Maths item 24. Codes are: 1= a, 2= b, 3= c, 4=d
MTHITM25	Maths item 25. Codes are: 1= a, 2= b, 3= c, 4=d
MTHITM26	Maths item 26. Codes are: 1= a, 2= b, 3= c, 4=d
MTHITM27	Maths item 27. Missing values are coded negative.
MTHITM28	Maths item 28. Codes are: 01= Correct, 02= Incorrect
MTHITM29	Maths item 29. Missing values are coded negative.
MTHITM30	Maths item 30. Missing values are coded negative
PRBENHR	End time of Problem solving test – hour
PRBENMN	End time of problem solving test – mins
MTHLNGAD	Language used by fieldworker during administration of Maths test. Codes are the same as used for PPFWLANG.
MTHLNGCH	Language used by child during administration of Maths test. Codes are the same as used for PPFWLANG.
MTHLNGTS	Language in which the test was written. Codes are the same as used for PPFWLANG.

Section 11: Self- Administered Questionnaire
SECTION 1

The following questions have a scale response between 01 and 04 where 01= Certainly true for you, 02= A little true for you, 03= Not true for you, 04= Does not apply for me

SPVIEWR3   You feel able to speak about your views and feelings with your parents/guardians

TRFAIRR3   Most of the time your parent/guardians treat you fairly when you do something wrong

CMSITGR3   Compared to your sisters you get fewer things

CMBRTGR3   Compared to your brothers you get fewer things

CMBRFRR3   Compared to your brothers you have less freedom to leave the house when you want

CMSIFRR3   Compared to your sisters you have less freedom to leave the house when you want

SECTION 2

FRNSMKR3   How many of your friends smoke cigarettes at least once a month? Codes are:

        01= All of my friends

        02= Most of my friends

        03= A few of my friends

        04= None of my friends

        05= Not known

SMKFRNR3   Do the following people smoke - Best friend. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

SMKPRNR3   Do the following people smoke - parents/guardians. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

SMKSIBR3   Do the following people smoke - Brothers/sisters. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

SMKBOYR3   Do the following people smoke - Boyfriend/girlfriend. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

AGECIGR3   How old were you when you tried a cigarette for the first time? Codes are:

        01= 1= 9 years old or younger

        02= 10 to 13 years old

        03= 14 to 16 years old

        04= I have never tried a cigarette

OFTSMKR3   How often do you smoke cigarettes now? Codes are

        01= I never smoke cigarettes

        02= Every day

        03= At least once a month

        04= At least once a month

05= Hardly ever

NUMCIGR3   On the days you smoke how many cigarettes do you usually smoke? Codes are:

01= I never smoke cigarettes

02= 1 cigarette or less per day

03= 2 to 5 cigarettes per day

04= 6 or more per day

SECTION 3

FRNBTNR3   How many of your best friends have ever been beaten up? Codes are:

01= All of my friends

02- Most of my friends

03= A few of my friends

04= None of my friends

BFAMLYR3   Have you ever been beaten up or physically hurt by - somebody from your family? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

BBYFRNR3   Have you ever been beaten up or physically hurt by - Boyfriend/girlfriend? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

BSTRNGR3   Have you ever been beaten up or physically hurt by – stranger? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

BFRNDR3   Have you ever been beaten up or physically hurt by - friend? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

CRYWPNR3   During the last 30 days on how many days did you carry a weapon such as a knife, machete or gun to be able to protect yourself? Codes are:

01= 1 day

02= 2 to 3 days

03= More than 4 days

04= Never

CLDNMER3   Have other young people - called you names or sworn at you? Codes are:

01= Never

02= Once

03= 2 to 3 times

04= 4 or more times

TRBFRNR3   Have other young people - tried to get you into trouble with your friends? Codes are the same as used for CLDNMER3.

STLTHGR3   Have other young people - took something without permission or stole from you? Codes are the same as used for CLDNMER3.

MDEFUNR3   Have other young people - made fun of you for some reason? Codes are the same as used for CLDNMER3.

STARNGR3   Have other young people - made you uncomfortable by staring at you for a long time? Codes are the same as used for CLDNMER3.

PNCHDR3   Have other young people - punched, kicked or beaten you up? Codes are the same as used for CLDNMER3.

HRTPHYR3   Have other young people - hurt you physically in any other way? Codes are the same as used for CLDNMER3.

DMGSMTR3   Have other young people - tried to break or damaged something of yours? Codes are the same as used for CLDNMER3.

RFSTLKR3   Have other young people - refused to talk to you or made other people not talk to you? Codes are the same as used for CLDNMER3.

SECTION 4

FRNALCR3   How many of your best friends drink alcohol at least once a month? Codes are:

         01= All of my friends

         02= Most of my friends

         03= A few of my friends

         04= None of my friends

YOUALCR3   How often do you usually drink alcohol? Codes are:

         01= Every day

         02= At least once a week

         03= At least once a month

         04= Only on special occasions

         05= Hardly ever

         06= I never drink alcohol

MCHALCR3   When you drink alcohol how much do you usually drink per day? Codes are:

         01= I never drink alcohol

         02=1 cup/glass or less

        03= 2 cups/glasses

        04= 3 cups/glasses or more (one bottle)

DRKALCR3	Have you ever been drunk from too much alcohol? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
ALCFGHR3	In the past year has alcohol caused you to - get into fights or cause trouble? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
ALCSCKR3	In the past year has alcohol caused you to - feel sick or fall over? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
ALCNVRR3	I never drink alcohol? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
ALCNONR3	None of these things happened to me? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes
TRDDRGR3	During your life, have you ever tried drugs like marijuana? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

PRGFRSR3   A woman/girl cannot get pregnant the first time she has sex? Codes are:

        01= True

        02= False

        03= I don`t know

WSHAFTR3	If a girl washes herself after sex she will not get pregnant? Codes are the same as PRGFRSR3.
USECNDR3	Using a condom can prevent getting a disease through sex? Codes are the same as PRGFRSR3.
LKSHLTR3	A person who looks very healthy cannot pass on a disease through sex? Codes are the same as PRGFRSR3.
HIVSEXR3	A person can get HID or AIDS by having sex? Codes are the same as PRGFRSR3.

WHRCNDR3   If you would want to get a condom where would you go? Codes are:

        01= Shop/grocer`s

        02= Pharmacy/drugstore

        03= Street vendor

        04= Family planning services or health facility

        05= Family

        06= My boyfriend/girlfriend

        07= Other (specify)

        08= I don`t know what a condom is

        09= I do not know where I could get a condom

SEXSCHR3   Where would you get information on sexual matters – school? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

SEXMEDR3   Where would you get information on sexual matters – media Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

SEXFRNR3   Where would you get information on sexual matters – friends Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

SEXNRSR3   Where would you get information on sexual matters - nurse or doctor Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

INFSEXR3   Where would you get information on sexual matters – other Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

FRDSEXR3   How many of your friends have ever had sex? Codes are:

              01= All of my friends

              02= Most of my friends

              03= A few of my friends

              04= None of my friends

              05= I don`t know

AGESEXR3   How old were you when you had sex for the first time? Codes are:

              01= 13 years old or younger

              02= 14 years old

              03= 15 years old or older

              04= I have never had sex

WEUSCNR3   We used a condom? Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

DRKINFR3   Drink infusion or mate. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

MNGPLLR3   Use morning after pill. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

INJCTNR3   Use injections to prevent getting pregnant. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

OTHMTDR3   Other method of contraception. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

NOTUSER3   We did not use any method. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

NOKNOWR3   I don't know if we used any method. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

NVRSEXR3   I never had sex. Codes are: 00= No, 01= Yes

NOWNSXR3   Have you ever had sex when you did not want to? Codes are:

              01= Yes, one time

              02= Yes, more than once

              03= No

DRKSEXR3   Have you ever been drunk from alcohol while having sex? Codes are:

              01= No, never

02= Yes, one time

03= Yes, more than one time

04= I have never had sex

05= I don`t want to answer

The following questions have a scale response between 01 and 03 where 01= Not true for you, 02= A little true for you, 03= Certainly true for you

WRYLOTR3   You worry a lot

HEADACR3   You get a lot of headaches, stomach aches or sickness

UNHPPYR3   You are often unhappy, downhearted or tearful

NRVSITR3   You are nervous in new situations

MNYFERR3   You have many fears, you are easily scared

Composite Variables

Bmi   Calculated bmi=weight / squared(height)

Zwfa   Weight-for-age z-score

Zhfa   Height-for-age z-score

Zbmi   BMI-for-age z-score

Zwfaflag   =1 if (_zwfa < -6 | _zwfa >5)

Zhfaflag   =1 if (_zhfa < -6 | _zhfa >6)

Zbmiflag   =1 if (_zbfa < -5 | _zfa >5)

Cognitive Measures:

For the analysis, we used STATA and WINSTEPS; this last one, we used for the Rasch analysis of the test. The version used of this software was 3.68.2, while the STATA version used was 11.2.

The scores included in these datasets are: i) the original raw scores (cleaned for any administration mistakes), ii) the corrected raw scores, eliminating items with poor psychometric results (i.e. item-test correlation below 0.10), and iii) the Rasch scores, also eliminating items with poor psychometric results (i.e. item-test correlation below 0.10).

Furthermore, the scores in the Rasch conversions for the verbal tests (i.e. EGRA, PPVT and Cloze) were performed separately by language in which the test was responded, and for mathematics a single scale was created for all children within a cohort within a country. Thus we suggest that if the Rasch scores are used, direct comparisons be made among children answering verbal tests in the same language only.

In some of the analysis (see below) siblings of the index child were administered the PPVT. For the Rasch analysis we created a single scale for the children and their sibling, so that comparisons in the same scale can be made only for these (i.e. the scales are different across the younger and older cohort).

A more comprehensive explanation of the analysis performed to produce these data bases is included in the Psychometric report for the cognitive instruments in Round 3 of the Young Lives Study. We performed some of the same analysis for the Round 2 tests, which are available in the Technical Document 15 from the Young Lives web page. Below we give a brief description of the variables included in each dataset by country.

These datasets include all the cognitive scores (math and verbal) for the different tests administered to the index child and his/her sibling. As in the younger cohort, the scores included in this dataset are the original raw, and the raw and Rasch scores corrected by item misfit or item gender and language bias. The variables included in each dataset are:

childid: ID of the index child that is common in all the datasets and should be used to merge them.

chlang_gr   **Mother tongue grouped**
1 = "Spanish"

2 = "Quechua"

4 = "Other"

chsex   **Children sex**
0 = "Female"

1 = "Male"

ppvtlang2   **Language spoken by the child in the PPVT test**
1 = "Spanish"

2 = "Quechua"

4 = "Other language"

clozlang2   **Language spoken by the child in the CLOZE test**
1 = "Spanish"

2 = "Quechua"

4 = "Other language"

mathlang2   **Language spoken by the child in the Math test**
1 = "Spanish"

2 = "Quechua"

4 = "Other language"

ppvt   **PPVT raw score index child**
cloze   **CLOZE raw score**
math   **MATH raw score**
ppvt_co   **PPVT Raw score corrected**
sppvt_co   **PPVT Raw score corrected - Sibbling**
cloze_co   **CLOZE Raw score corrected**
math_co   **Math Raw score corrected**
rppvt_co   **PPVT rasch score index child - corrected**
rcloze_co   **CLOZE rasch score - corrected**
rmath_co   **MATH rasch score - corrected**

For the Rasch analysis for the verbal tests (CLOZE and PPVT) we performed the analysis by language used by the child during the test administration. In the case of the CLOZE: for Ethiopia, we did the analysis for the three main languages in this country. For India, we did the analysis for the main two, and for Peru and Vietnam only for the first main language. The PPVT Rasch scores were calculated only for the first main language used in the test by the child since the number of items is high (over 100 for Peru and over 200 in the case of the other countries) and a large sample size is necessary for this analysis. The siblings' scores are available only for one country in the older cohort: Ethiopia. The raw and Rasch scores for the siblings were calculated only for those siblings who meet the following criteria: younger brother/sister of the YLP child and at least four years old. Finally, the Rasch scores were fixed with a mean of 300 and a standard deviation of 15 for each of the scores.

Individual Files

Child Activities

These are the variables in the data file <u>stblSec1Activities.sav</u>. This data file records details about activities carried out by the YL child on the last working day. The number of records per household is variable – there is one record per activity. Data in this file are linked to data at the household/child level using the child identification variable. This is taken from the Child Questionnaire.

CHILDID   Child ID

ACTIDR3   Activity ID - line number

ACTR3   Activity code. Codes are:

           01= Farm work

           02= Domestic chores

           03= Child care or care of elders

           04= Selling goods or services

           05= Making or collecting things to sell

           06= Working for wage in non-agricultural activities

           07= Other

ACTOWNR3   Do you do this activity for your own household or for someone else? Codes are:

           01= Own household

           02= Another household or business

ACTMTHR3   Number of months in which this activity was done

ACTDAYHR3 Number of days per month in which activity was done

ACTHRSR3   Number of hours per day in which activity was done

PYMRECR3   What form of payment was received or is expected from this activity? Codes are:

           00= None

01= Cash including pocket money

02= In kind 3= Both cash and in kind

04= Debt relief

5= Pocket money

Groups

These are the variables in the data file stblSec5Groups.sav. This data file records details about group membership among household members. The number of records per household is variable. Data in this file are linked to data at the household/child level using the child identification variable.

CHILDID   Child ID

GRPID   Group ID

GROUPR3   Group code. Codes are:

        01= Youth group

        02= Sports group

        03= Religious group

        04= After school club

        05= informal child organised group

        07= School committees

        08= Women`s group

        09= Mother`s committee

        10= NGO

        11= Credit society/ Co-op

        12= Political party/group

        13= Other

        14= Cultural group

        15= School club

        16= Gang

BCMMEMR3   When did you become a member of this group? Codes are:

        01= Less than one month

        02= One to 12 months ago

        03= More than 12 months ago

LDMEMR3   Do you hold a leadership or important position in the group? Codes are:00= No, 01= Yes

Index of Variables